# Commission of Inquiry <br> Into the Wrongful <br> Conviction of David Milgaard <br> before 

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE EDWARD P. MacCALLUM
and
Testimony before the Commission
sitting at the
Radisson Hotel at
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, March 8th, 2005
Volume 23
Inquiry Proceedings

## Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson,
Jordan Hardy, Esq.,
Ms. Candace D. Congram,
Ms. Sandra Boswell,

Ms. Kara Isabelle,

Commission Counsel

Assistant Commission Counsel
Executive Director

Document Manager

Document Assistant

## Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters
Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde,
Security Officer
Mr. Larry Prehodchenko,
Inland Audio Technician

## Appearances:

| Mr. | Hersh Wolch, Q.C., | for Mr. David Milgaard |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mr. | James Lockyer, | for Ms. Joyce Milgaard |
| MS . | Lana Krogan, | for Government of Saskatchewan |
| Mr. | Robert Kennedy, Esq., | for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell |
| Mr. | Garrett Wilson, Q.C., | for Mr. Serge Kujawa |
| Mr. | Rick Elson, Esq., | for the Saskatoon Police Service |
| Mr. | Aaron Fox, Q.C., | for Mr. Eddie Karst |
| Mr. | Bruce Gibson, | for the RCMP |
| Mr. | Brian A. Beresh, Esq., | for Mr. Larry Fisher |
| Mr. | Stephen McLachlin, Esq | ., for Minister of Justice |
|  |  | Canada, The Hon. Irwin Cotler |
| Mr. | Dino Bottos, Esq., | for Justice Calvin Tallis |

(Retired)

## DESCRIPTION:

PAGE:
NICHOL JOHN, CONTINUED

- BY MR. HODSON 4283
- EDITED CONVERSATION BETWEEN NICHOL JOHN, 4283

LARRY LESLIE, ANTHONY MERCHANT AND MRS.
MILGAARD, CONTINUED

- (END OF CONVERSATION) 4316
- TAPE OF HYPNOTIST INTERVIEW 4411
- END OF TAPE 4442


## Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 10:00 a.m.)
NICHOL JOHN, continued:

BY MR. HODSON :

MR. HODSON: Good morning, Mr.
Commissioner. Yesterday when we adjourned, Mr. Commissioner, we were partway through a taped interview and just for the record for those here today, this was an interview that took place on May 9, 1981, involving the witness Nichol John, her lawyer Larry Leslie, Mrs. Joyce Milgaard and her legal counsel at the time Tony Merchant, and so we'll carry on, I think there's about another 30 or 40 minutes on this audio tape.
(EDITED CONVERSATION BETWEEN NICHOL JOHN, LARRY LESLIE, ANTHONY MERCHANT AND MRS. MILGAARD, continued)

MRS. MILGAARD: Just that you waited there until the tow truck came, like that you'd come in to get warm and you were sitting on the steps in there and they didn't indicate, you know, they, they were, they just couldn't believe that any of you would have been involved in something like this and this is about 20 to, it's between, oh, about 20 to eight in the morning. Now this girl,
all the terrible things that happened to her. She was raped, she was stabbed multi, multi, multi times. Whoever did it must have had a great deal of blood on him and must have spent $a$, a great deal of time doing what was done because, like, they found a one boot buried and it's wrapped up in her sweater, buried in one spot. They found something else buried somewhere else, something somewhere else, you know. The time. There just isn't enough time. And that would mean that you, if you were out of the car, would have had to been out of the car for an awful long time for all this to have taken place in the car. Now the car was taken apart by the R.C.M.P. thoroughly. They got Ron's car and they just stripped it right down and took it all apart. There wasn't one hair or one bit of blood or anything that they could tie into it. I mean we talked to the -- the detective, so even investigated that part, if there had, certainly it would have appeared in court. But they found nothing in that car. Now in forty below zero weather, for that, you almost, the -- the sergeant describing it that day, said that his hands and his face, you know, throughout for any
length of time you would freeze because you had to have gloves in your hand and stuff like that. So that $I$ guess just strictly from watching Nicky when I, Nichol I'm sorry, when I go back over this, I just, it just doesn't add up. So when we came to this other fellow that was also convicted of a similar crime at this, his victim was killed by a paring knife. He heard voices telling him to kill her, you know. The police didn't find out about him until after David was picked up and charged and all the rest of it. And we are still following through on that one. That's why it came to me in going over the scene of the crime that in fact maybe you did really see something and if you did see the real murder happen, no doubt that's what's inside and that's what's terrifying you. And naturally you would have assumed in hearing about a purse snatching, you would have assumed it was David. You know. And you would 'a, all these years, you felt it must have been him. But if you could even go through the transcripts and read all the stuff that's there, yourself. And that, $I$ mean, it's a terrible experience going back into it and $I$ know what I'm asking you to go back, that you would
see that it was literally impossible to have happened the way it is there. The time is not there.

NICHOL: What time was she killed.
MRS. MILGAARD: Well, she, they claim that she had to have been killed between, well, in order for him to have done it, it would have had to have been before 20 to eight in the morning. They're saying it was between seven and eight o'clock that morning. That's as close as they could pinpoint it cause she was seen at the house near seven. But you see, the Danchuks said definitely he was at $T$ Street where they were, which is on Avenue $T$, at between 7:30 and 20 to eight. And it was at that point apparently you guys were driving there, still looking for Shorty's place and now your testimony and Ron's mention that David said hey let's give em a hand. Ron didn't want to stop. He said. Because he was afraid he'd get stuck. But David said come on come on we'll help. The guys going to work. And you even agreed. Do you remember that part of it?

NICHOL: I remember. Yes.
MRS. MILGAARD: Now just from the point of
view of logic. If you had just murdered a girl two and a half blocks away and raped her and murdered her, would you stop and help? I, I'm just trying not to look at it emotionally. I'm just trying to look at it logically. Would you stop and help somebody else that was stuck?

You'd be long gone. That doesn't make sense. But those Danchuks testified and they're willing to testify again (unintelligible) you know, that and Mrs. Danchuk says you know they didn't ask me half the questions that I'd like them to ask me because she said $I$ could 'a told them there was no way they could have been involved in it. She said I talked to the girl. She said I talked to David and he, you know, we had a long conversation with her on the telephone. They're out in Alberta now. And she said he, I wouldn't have let someone like that in to use my bathroom. If and you know she said the light was really good in her apartment. She could certainly have seen if he had blood on his clothes because he took his, you know, he had his coat open and everything when he went in. And this is at 20 to, between seven thirty and 20 to eight. And from that time on you were all together you see.

There's only a matter of minutes that you weren't. And these are the minutes the Crown would have us believe. That David did this. Can you think of anything that you would like to ask me?

NICHOL: Just one question. Why did you wait so long.

MRS. MILGAARD: Well you asked me that that day?

NICHOL: And I don't remember the answer you gave me.

MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh. It, it's a hard question and Nichol I've asked myself a thousand times. I guess we, we tried the various legal steps first, you know. One time after time after time. Nothing seemed to happen for the first two or three years. David absolutely refused to settle down in prison and we had one heartache after another in prison. It wasn't until he got to Prince Albert and he met Mr. O'Sullivan, the warden there, who was really good with him, that he said now David, you did this, this, and this. And this is what will happen. And we'll get you to Stony Mountain. And this was after five years and you know, he tried to break out any number of
things. He just said.
NICHOL: I didn't know that he had tried to break out.

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh yeah, oh yeah. From the word, he -- he tried to jump out of a window and he -- he had so many terrible things happen. It was just a nightmare for five years and all the time we're appealing and we're trying to get new evidence. Think of it this way, $I$ was in a small town and we were deep in debt. We had no money, okay. I had three other children. You have, you know what it's like with kids. You have your daily life to live. Okay. You have to look after your kids. You've got to feed them and send them off to school and do all the mundane things as a mother that you have to do and $I$ had to do all those. It wasn't until we moved out of Langenburg and we got into the city and that $I$ got a bit of money ahead that $I$ started going back and doing a little bit of investigating. Then $I$ started reading. And David had always at that point, we always felt well soon he'll be getting out because he'd been taking these University courses and $I$ just felt well if he can sit there for you know, soon you'll be eligible
for parole. But it doesn't work that way in this system and every time we turned around they were sort of holding a carrot in front of you and saying well next month or next, you know, six months down the line this will happen. Then the parole officer told us if David would only admit that he had done this, then when he went to the parole board, there might they wouldn't be bothered by this you see and they would say okay. You did it, you're sorry, you're rehabilitated, he would get out. But because he insisted on his innocence and always has insisted on being innocent, right away they would send him off for a psychiatric evaluation. They'd go, they'd give him his psychiatric evaluation, they'd come back and he had a piece of paper that says he's not in need of a psychiatric evaluation. Then at that point you asked me a question too. Why did he escape the last time? Why didn't he just stay there and get paroled?
L. LESLIE: Did he escape once?

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh he had escaped once down east and then he escaped on August the 22 nd. It was on my other son's birthday and we were having a get together at the house and he was allowed
out for it. And at that time he left and he got as far as Toronto and he was working in Toronto and that's when he was shot, in Toronto.
L. LESLIE: Oh. All right.

MRS. MILGAARD: And he's now back in custody. At the time. But what had happened, the Tuesday prior to our -- our getting him out for that Friday, we went and we had a meeting of his parole officer, his confiscation officer and everything and they had indicated to us, okay, David we're going to let you out for this T.A., as they call it, with your family for this afternoon. We'll let you have another three within the next year, okay? One every three months. Year after that, one every two months. The year after that, once a month. And then maybe the year after that, farm camp. We were looking at another four years. He had already done 12. He just could not handle the fact of doing more time, that much time. Now I believe because David is intelligent and he has settled in and he's done really well with his studies and everything like that that he would have, if he had enough time, even to sit with it a week or two weeks, you know, he would have been able to
say okay. Just because they say four years it doesn't necessarily mean it's going to be four years. But he didn't have enough time. He just went back to his house or cell as they call them and -- and $I$ guess just made arrangements so that he could leave when he was out on that Friday and he took off. And then, as $I$ said, he had a job in Toronto, and someone saw him, recognized him from the inside, that had been inside, tipped off to the police to where he was going to be. They surrounded the area and he was crossing the parking lot, like he met these two detectives there and he ran and unfortunately or fortunately he ran in the direction of where the police were around, surrounding this parking lot. And he said he heard them say freeze. And he froze. He said Mama, and I just froze. But they shot him anyhow. And he was shot in the back by both barrels of the shotgun. Now he has to go back inside. There's no way we're going to pursue legal aspects against anyone for the simple reason that it's very difficult to prove exactly what happened in that parking lot. For awhile it looked like he would never walk.
L. LESLIE: Sort of 10 to one against you
kind of thing.
MRS. MILGAARD: That's right.
L. LESLIE: And you can bet your bottom dollar they the police all saw it the same way.

MRS. MILGAARD: They would do nothing.
L. LESLIE: Particularly after a couple of meetings they will.

MRS. MILGAARD: Yeah. The thing was he was not armed or anything. He hadn't been in any trouble all the time he was down there. Um, as I sat by his bedside waiting to know whether from the operation he would walk or not, okay, Nicky, or Nichol, that was the time that the thought came to me then. You can't go on. They're going to throw the key away on him now. He's never going to get out after this. He's never going to get out. We've got to do something. That's when the thought came about offering a reward. Now a lot of people have said, you know, you must be a very wealthy woman. I'm not. I work hard for the money that $I$ get. And that $\$ 10,000$ represents an awful lot to me, but that's the reward that $I$ put up and $I$ would put up everything, my, just everything because I really believe he's innocent. Until -- when you asked
me why did you wait so long, I guess that's all I can tell you. We went from day to day thinking that something was going to happen, that he'd get out, that he'd be paroled, that this would happen, that that would happen, but it never happened. And now we're looking back at 12 years where a young boy's life has been completely taken away from him.

NICHOL: I want to ask you a question. MRS. MILGAARD: Okay.

NICHOL: Do you have one of your children work in the Chateau Towers?

MRS. MILGAARD: Chateau Towers?

NICHOL: Do you have one of your children in Regina here?

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh, I have two of them. I have a daughter Susan. She's a legal secretary. But when you ask me where she works, you know where she works. Is that in the Chateau Towers?
L. LESLIE: What law firm?

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh, she just. I, I don't
know. She, I thought she told you the name of the --

NICHOL: And was your other --
L. LESLIE: I don't think there are any
legal, there are no law firms in the Chateau Towers.

NICHOL: What does the other one do?
MRS. MILGAARD: Chris. He is, he works for Stockton Serving Company.

NICHOL: That's the one.
MRS. MILGAARD: Are you sure. It's in the Chateau Towers?

NICHOL: No, but that's the name -- the name was told that it was Chris. See, he made a, a big spectacle out of me.

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh no. No I know who you're talking about. You're talking about Chris $O^{\prime}$ Brian.

NICHOL: No I'm not. I'm talking about your son Chris.

MRS. MILGAARD: Chris Milgaard?
NICHOL: Yes.
MRS. MILGAARD: What does he look like?
NICHOL: I don't know what he looks like but there was people coming into Bartlebys asking who Nichol is and please point her out. Her -his co-workers.

MRS. MILGAARD: His co-workers?
NICHOL: His co-workers.

MRS. MILGAARD: Well, I know --

NICHOL: And I wasn't very pleased about that.

MRS. MILGAARD: No, I can imagine.
L. LESLIE: Chris O'Brien's actions in my mind are actionable.

MRS. MILGAARD: He was a radio announcer that had tried to help in a --
L. LESLIE: Unfortunately, Tony, he, he, he did it --

MRS. MILGAARD: Unfortunately he did it in the wrong way.
L. LESLIE: Did it in the wrong way.

MRS. MILGAARD: And I'm very sorry. (Unintelligible).
L. LESLIE: He tried to intercede for Mrs. Milgaard but he, the very tone, and unfortunately he's done it writing and we have it, the very tone of his intercession was threatening. If you don't do this, if you don't phone Mrs. Milgaard, I'm going public, I'm going to do this. This is going to happen to you. We'll expose you.
A. MERCHANT: He does some kind of an action line program there.
L. LESLIE: I don't know, but it was
unfortunate that he did that because that was the very thing that triggered --

MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh.
L. LESLIE: Perhaps as far as --

MRS. MILGAARD: The reaction on your part
too.
L. LESLIE: Well, that it triggered
certainly my involvement. I think there are two things though that Nichol does know that she, but kind of skipped over. Whether they're of any relevance to you or not. With regard to the person that was stopped on the street.

MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh.

NICHOL: She was, she was wearing white.
L. LESLIE: All right.

MRS. MILGAARD: She was wearing white?
NICHOL: She was wearing white.

MRS. MILGAARD: Okay. Now --
L. LESLIE: And one other thing, just a second.

MRS. MILGAARD: Okay.
L. LESLIE: Then you can ask any questions you want to arising from them. But when the boys got out of the car.

NICHOL: Car.
L. LESLIE: They went in which direction from the front or the back of the car?

NICHOL: They went, they went, we were, they went behind the car and went opposite direction.
L. LESLIE: That's right. Did they?

NICHOL: It wasn't in the front of the car.
L. LESLIE: So they went to the street, in other words?

NICHOL: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
A. MERCHANT: Not downhill.
L. LESLIE: And then they split and went in other directions where the street and the alley intersected.

NICHOL: Uh-huh.
L. LESLIE: They then split out of the view of Nichol from the car. Do you follow me?

MRS. MILGAARD: I do. Let me show you something here. Here's the street. Here's the alley. Here's the incline where they say you were stuck. This is the house where Gail Miller came from. And the Crown says she walked down here and down the street. She walked down here about a third of the way down the block is when you people talked to her, asked the directions to

Pleasant Hill.
(END OF ONE SIDE. START OF SIDE TWO)
L. LESLIE: ...back. Cause that's the fact why she came to see me. So she wouldn't have to go through all of this again. From what $I$ know, I have some doubt in my mind that the person on the street, $I$ think it's a long coincidence perhaps.

NICHOL: Uh-huh.
L. LESLIE: I have some doubt in my mind that the person on the street was the same person in the alley.

NICHOL: Okay.
L. LESLIE: If the deceased -- I don't know anything about the case, assuming that the deceased was found in the alley.

MRS. MILGAARD: The film that we made shows this girl walking down here, Shows her walking all the way down the street, someone talking to her in a car. It shows what a car would do and how the car would come down, try to make a U-turn at the intersection, get hung up, get back here and end up stuck on the incline up into the alley behind the funeral home. This person would be long gone. If you could just see it in action,

You can see that by the time the car is down to here and starting to make the $U$-turn, the person was here, right at the corner and would be beyond the alley and that entrance when the boys left the car. So if in fact David went that way and Ron went this way, she would have been long gone by the time they had done any of this turning around and getting stuck or any of the things. She could have been long gone in a bus, but if in fact, here's the Church over here and this is the T-shaped alley that runs down. If in fact this girl was in this car that we contend, like there was a maroon car. It was parked all night up there.
A. MERCHANT: Mrs. Milgaard, your theory is about what happened (unintelligible).
L. LESLIE: Yeah right. Yeah right.
A. MERCHANT: I would like to ask you some, I would like to ask you some questions if you don't mind. You said that you'd gotten, got out of the car. Do you know if it were, did it feel cold when you got out? Was it a windy day or was it not that windy?

NICHOL: What do you mean I said I got out of the car.

MRS. MILGAARD: Today.
NICHOL: No. At which point in time.
A. MERCHANT: Oh.

NICHOL: I never ever said that $I$ got out of the car. I said I remember being in the car. The next thing $I$ remember is getting back into the car.
A. MERCHANT: I see. You don't remember getting out.

NICHOL: That's what $I$ said.
A. MERCHANT: But you remember --

NICHOL: Right.
A. MERCHANT: Getting back in.

MRS. MILGAARD: I see.
A. MERCHANT: You, you don't remember a knife at all in the car?

NICHOL: No, I don't.
A. MERCHANT: Of any sort.

NICHOL: Like, my memory now, place
yourself back 11 years. Do you remember a lot after 11 years? Do you?

MRS. MILGAARD: No. I have a terrible memory. That's why, you know, I like to tape everything because you and I could, will come out of here with a different concept of what was said

I'm sure. Because we'll both remember and take out of it what we remember, you know.
L. LESLIE: It's particularly difficult too because here you're trying to remember not only 11 years but details, fine detail, because that's what's important in this case.

MRS. MILGAARD: Sir, it is.
A. MERCHANT: If, if David broke the car aerial off the car, isn't that the kind of thing you'd remember?

NICHOL: You would think so.
A. MERCHANT: But you don't remember that?

NICHOL: I -- this is what we're getting back at again. It's been 11 years. I don't remember too much. And there was a lot $I$ didn't remember when they talked to me 11 years ago. And there's even less I remember now. I, I can't answer your questions, Not because -- I can't explain.
A. MERCHANT: But, but that, that's a very strange thing to do if somebody did it.

NICHOL: Exactly.
A. MERCHANT: Yeah, don't say anything, Mrs. Milgaard.

MRS. MILGAARD: No.
A. MERCHANT: I want to talk to her.

MRS. MILGAARD: I understand.
A. MERCHANT: Did, you know, it's a long time ago and, and nobody cares and I'm sorry to ask you personal questions, if you were David's girlfriend?

NICHOL: No, I was never David's girlfriend.
A. MERCHANT: I see. You, you, you were never going out with him?

NICHOL: May I tell you something?
A. MERCHANT: Yes.

NICHOL: Which I don't think I even told you. Okay?
A. MERCHANT: Yeah.

NICHOL: And which $I$ think will, will hurt you.

MRS. MILGAARD: Okay.
NICHOL: I don't know if it was ever brought up in the trial because $I$ don't remember. I, at that time, $I$ was working at the Chance Hotel. I had met David through friends, whoever, I don't know who it was, all right? I ran into him on the street one day, casual acquaintance, met, had known the name once or twice, all right?

16 years old, stupid, which I'll admit. And David says, just maybe joking around whatever, serious, do you want to go to Calgary? Great. Go to Calgary, okay? I skipped work that day. He was staying at a hotel. I can't remember which one. We went up to his room and he raped me, all right? That's what it was.
A. MERCHANT: But then you went to Calgary with him?

NICHOL: Yes.
A. MERCHANT: Did you have sexual relations with him again on the way to Calgary?

NICHOL: I don't remember. I don't think so. Can't remember.
A. MERCHANT: Did you have --

NICHOL: At the point of rape, what $I$ classify rape is when $I$ say no and I'm forced into it. Okay? That's my classification of rape. Okay?
A. MERCHANT: Okay. Did you, did you ever have sexual relations with him again?

NICHOL: I don't remember if $I$ did or if $I$ didn't. I have to answer you truthfully, okay.
A. MERCHANT: Oh did, did you pack his clothes and, and shorts?

NICHOL: I don't know. Like I said, there's too many things that $I$ don't remember.
A. MERCHANT: Well, so going, when going to Calgary you were sort of going with him, weren't you?

NICHOL: I knew Ron, okay? We ended up at Ron's place. I went with Ron and David was along, okay? That's what I'm saying.
A. MERCHANT: Had you ever gone out with Ron?

NICHOL: No, but I had known him through school.
A. MERCHANT: Had you, had you ever had sexual relations with Ron?

NICHOL: No, I didn't.
A. MERCHANT: Did you ever go out with Shorty?

NICHOL: Uh, I ended up with Shorty, yes.
A. MERCHANT: Like six months later or --

NICHOL: No. No.
A. MERCHANT: A week later, what?

NICHOL: On, on the trip to Calgary.
A. MERCHANT: I see. So -- well did you have sexual relations with Shorty on the trip to Calgary?

NICHOL: Once I think.
A. MERCHANT: In Calgary?

NICHOL: I don't remember that. No, pardon
me.
A. MERCHANT: Or in the car?

NICHOL: In Edmonton. We ended up in Edmonton.
A. MERCHANT: Did you see --

NICHOL: With -- what was her name?
MRS. MILGAARD: Sharon Williams.
NICHOL: Sharon. Okay.
MRS. MILGAARD: That was David's girlfriend. They were going to pick her up.
A. MERCHANT: Did you stay with Sharon Williams or something?

NICHOL: No. I think we all stayed at a motel. (Unintelligible).
A. MERCHANT: Okay. So --

NICHOL: What was the question you asked me to start with before I interrupted you?
A. MERCHANT: Well no, that's fine, that you did -- I was trying to -- you said that you got to Edmonton. So did you sleep with Shorty in Edmonton?

NICHOL: Yes, I did.
A. MERCHANT: And where did the other guys sleep?

NICHOL: I don't remember.
A. MERCHANT: Did you spend a night in Calgary?

NICHOL: (Unintelligible) in Calgary? I don't think we did. I think we got to Calgary and it was dark. And $I$ think we left that day. It was very early in the morning when we got there.
A. MERCHANT: So you, you left that day to come back to Regina?

NICHOL: From Calgary?
A. MERCHANT: Yeah.

NICHOL: No. We went to Calgary first and then ended up in Edmonton.
A. MERCHANT: A funny way to go.

NICHOL: I know. Because apparently I think we took a wrong turn leaving Saskatoon or something. I don't know. I can't remember exactly.
A. MERCHANT: You said that you remembered that you didn't want to have anything to do with David.

NICHOL: Right.
A. MERCHANT: What did you mean by that?

NICHOL: I, I was scared of him.
A. MERCHANT: Why?

NICHOL: I don't know why. Not to do with if you understand with the, with the murder or the trial or anything. I was just scared of him.
A. MERCHANT: After Saskatoon you were afraid of him?

NICHOL: Uh-huh.

MRS. MILGAARD: You weren't before though?

NICHOL: No.

MRS. MILGAARD: Going up you weren't frightened of him?
A. MERCHANT: So like whatever happened near the Church is what made you frightened of him?

NICHOL: To me, yeah.
A. MERCHANT: You weren't frightened of him after he raped you?

NICHOL: David forces his will on people. Excuse the pun, but David's a con artist.
A. MERCHANT: He is?

NICHOL: If you get my meaning. He makes -- I have trouble, $I$ have trouble explaining myself.

MRS. MILGAARD: I think the word you're looking for is manipulates.

NICHOL: Okay. David manipulates, okay? He -- whether you think something or not, he can make you believe the other.

MRS. MILGAARD: Usually talking.
A. MERCHANT: Yeah, yeah. Mrs. Milgaard, I'm really not --

MRS. MILGAARD: I'm sorry.
A. MERCHANT: -- Interested in what you think.

MRS. MILGAARD: Okay.
A. MERCHANT: I'm interested in what Nichol
thinks. Is he a strong person?
NICHOL: Yes, he is.
A. MERCHANT: Is he a, a big person? Tall?

NICHOL: He's a lot taller than $I$ am.
A. MERCHANT: Everybody is, you stupid.

MRS. MILGAARD: (Laughs)
A. MERCHANT: Why would you, like you say he raped you at Chance Hotel, did he, did he really rape you?

NICHOL: Maybe the wrong word.
A. MERCHANT: Or did he just push you pretty hard?

NICHOL: Maybe, okay. I was just going to say, maybe the word rape is too strong, okay? He forced me, okay.
A. MERCHANT: Yeah. But, but you might have had sexual relations with him again after that?

NICHOL: I might have, yes. That, that I'll admit to.
A. MERCHANT: And you agreed to go with him after?

NICHOL: Right. Right.
A. MERCHANT: After he forced you?

NICHOL: I have a tendency of -- maybe I should explain myself. I have a tendency of doing things that $I$ don't want to do, okay.
A. MERCHANT: Okay. Can I also talk to you about --

NICHOL: Sure.
A. MERCHANT: -- having Mr. Leslie arrange perhaps with me that the doctor or hypnotist probably take you back through this. As I understand it, $I$ don't think that that then creates problems for you. They, whatever is in the subconscious if it's creating problems for you, it's creating problems for you whether you,
whether you work on it or not. And, in fact, that's what psychiatrists do all the time, is they, they would describe it as sort of releasing the subconscious, because when it's released, people can handle it better than when it's suppressed. And Mr. Leslie had talked to me about it, but $I$ think, $I$ don't think that would hurt you. From what $I$ know of the work of psychiatrists, $I$ don't think you'll find that that's troublesome.
L. LESLIE: I think the only way we would do it though is if, as suggested, Mrs. Milgaard was prepared to pay for it, would be on the basis that in spite of the fact that she might be paying for it, it would be in my presence and therefore privileged as between whoever this doctor might be, Nichol and myself.
A. MERCHANT: Sure.
L. LESLIE: So that the privilege would exist with me and if there was something $I$ would not hesitate to tell Nichol that she can't suppress evidence which is resulting in an innocent person being incarcerated. If I find, if, all right, and if $I$ found that in fact the experience simply resolved the issue the way it
has been resolved by the courts, I would ask that for the sake of $N i c h o l$ and perhaps for your sake, that you would then respect my comment that as a result of this, the decision of the court has been verified and leave it at that without any details whatsoever to, in other words, perhaps save you, but perhaps at this time you want the details, but my feeling is that in order to save Nichol certainly and not to allow those details to go out of that room, so that they would ever come back to her, I would --

MRS. MILGAARD: (Unintelligible) public is what you say.
L. LESLIE: I would not give them to you either.
A. MERCHANT: I guess that's fine. I, I --

MRS. MILGAARD: I think that's fair.
A. MERCHANT: With, with two cautions. My impression is that Mrs. Milgaard has a pretty clear and (unintelligible) details as you might appreciate she and some others are very interested in it, mull it over and they probably got it more clearly in their head than the defense counsel did it, the prosecutor, anybody else. It's more than job to them and $I$ think
that she would have to describe to you a bit, not now, describe to you a bit, and maybe even to the psychiatrist, what to look for because different things are significant or not depending.
L. LESLIE: Oh, I'd have no objection to Mrs. Milgaard meeting with the psychiatrist beforehand.
A. MERCHANT: Right.
L. LESLIE: But at the time in question, well Mrs. Milgaard you would be paying for the psychiatrist, or if indeed the psychiatrist is the best answer, I'm not certain. I'm a member of $a$, of a group of the Canadian Bar, Saskatchewan subsection had a very interesting speaker not too long ago, this chap in Saskatoon who does the -- no, the lie-detector work and claims to be very effective with it and he claims that the, because the lie detector works on pulse rate, on blood pressure, aberrations of the body in response to questions that are asked and answers that are given, That it will also delve into the subconscious even though an individual thinks they are answering it properly, believes it when they say no I did not do that, no I did not see that, that if in fact there is something
subconscious, their pulse and their blood pressure and these other factors which determine, and I think there are four --
A. MERCHANT: Uh-huh.
L. LESLIE: -- total factors on a lie detector will take off and go. I don't know what you might look into that. If you're wanting the name of the individual contact John Stacer. He's the head of the criminal law subsection for the Canadian Bar in Saskatchewan and he arranged the speaker. I'm very impressed by that individual. I'm saying to you that -- that I'm impressed with him while $I$ was very impressed by a situation where a person was wrongfully committed, convicted. That's the book and movie and true story, Death in Caanon, in Connecticut and $I$ am not particularly a great believer in the lie detector as a machine. I guess $I$ am as a machine. I'm very concerned about, because it came out in that case, that it's up to the operator. The operator can manipulate the individual who is going to answer and make their answers which are true appear untrue and their answers which are untrue appear true.

MRS. MILGAARD: This is what Ron Wilson
claims that they did with him.
L. LESLIE: See I --

MRS. MILGAARD: They put him through a lie-detector test and he said he just didn't know whether up was down or down was up.
L. LESLIE: Yeah. So I, in any event, would want an opportunity, as you would want to prepare the background with whoever this specialist would be, $I$ would want the opportunity to assess in my own mind this individual's background, capabilities, expertise before saying to Nichol you go ahead. I don't have the absolute control over Nichol. She is simply my client. In fact, if, there is that time when she says no, I am going to do what $I$ want to do, she instructs me, But it's a strange relationship between a lawyer and their client; while the client is the boss, there's a time when the client can't stop this person using his expertise because the client doesn't understand the expertise.

MRS. MILGAARD: I know what you're saying. How do you feel about it, Nichol? Would you like to get it resolved?
L. LESLIE: Okay.

MRS. MILGAARD: I really thank you for coming.

NICHOL: Okay.
(END OF CONVERSATION)
BY MR. HODSON:

Q

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
Q

A
$Q$

Now, Ms. John, you've had an opportunity to listen to this tape and review the transcript as we went through it. Do you recall this interview with your counsel Larry Leslie at the time, Mrs. Joyce Milgaard and Mr. Tony Merchant?

No.
You have no recollection of the interview? No.

Is that your voice that we heard on the tape?
Yes, that's my voice.
Do you have any reason to believe that the tape and transcript that we played for you does not reflect the entire discussion between the parties to that interview?

No.
Now, I appreciate that you do not recall today that interview. Would you have told the truth at that time when asked those questions and giving that information?

Yes.

And you would have answered the questions to the best of your recollection at the time?

I would believe so.
And would you agree that your recollection of the events in 1969 and ' 70 were generally better at the time of this interview in 1981 than they are today?

Yes.
I would like to go through just parts of this transcript and ask you a few questions if $I$ may. If you could call up page 048647 , please, and our screen $I$ don't think is still not working today, Mr. Commissioner, so we'll have to forge ahead without it. At the bottom, if you could call out the last, about the fourth last question, Mrs. Milgaard, right there, and you'll see here, Ms. John, you are asked to describe the lady that you stopped for directions on the street and you say, "All $I$ remember was that she was young. That's all $I$ remember." Does that assist in your recollection of that woman at the time?

No.
Go to page 048649 and at the top Mrs. Milgaard asks you about "What do you remember when you were stuck?" and you say, "I remember seeing what I
thought was a church at the end of an alley." Listening to that interview and this part, does that refresh your memory at all about seeing a church that morning?

A
Q

No.
Go to page 048651, please, and if you could just -- where it starts Mrs. Milgaard right near the top, top half, and Mrs. Milgaard I think describes for you or puts a question to you about what you were doing in the police cell that you became very hysterical, actually had to call a woman officer to come in, etcetera. Does that assist you in your recollection at all, Ms. John, about any stay you may have had in the police cells in May of 1969?

No.
Go to page 048652 and halfway down where it says do you remember anything, if you could call out that and the next question and answer as well. You are asked here by Mrs. Milgaard, "Do you remember anything that like you're obviously frightened about? There must be something that's really blocking this out of your mind. Do you think you're subconsciously blocking it out because you don't remember," and you answer here,

|  | 1 |  | "I know something happened." Now, I appreciate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | you don't recall this interview, but I'm asking |
|  | 3 |  | you today, is that what you think today, that |
|  | 4 |  | something happened? |
| 10:44 | 5 | A | No. |
|  | 6 | Q | You don't think that or -- |
|  | 7 | A | Well, I know that a girl was murdered. |
|  | 8 | $Q$ | Yes. |
|  | 9 | A | That's what I know. |
| 10:44 | 10 | Q | Okay. And let's go on -- I'm sorry? |
|  | 11 | A | Does that answer your question? |
|  | 12 | Q | Not quite yet, but let me forge ahead. |
|  | 13 | A | Okay. |
|  | 14 | Q | You then go on to say, "I know that I saw |
| 10:44 | 15 |  | something, but I don't know what I saw." Today do |
|  | 16 |  | you think you saw something that morning? |
|  | 17 | A | I think I did. |
|  | 18 | Q | Okay. And what do you think you saw? |
|  | 19 | A | I don't know. |
| 10:44 | 20 | $Q$ | Okay. Would it have been in relation to the death |
|  | 21 |  | of Gail Miller that you think you saw something? |
|  | 22 | $A$ | I don't know. |
|  | 23 | Q | Would it be in relation to David Milgaard and Ron |
|  | 24 |  | Wilson, your travelling companions, that you think |
| 10:44 | 25 |  | you saw something? |
|  |  |  | $\qquad$ M eyer CompuCourt Reporting <br> Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

A

I don't know.
And so just so that I'm clear on this, you think you saw something the morning of January 31, 1969 when you were with David Milgaard and Ron Wilson? Yes.

And you think you saw something bad or unusual?
I don't know. It's like a gut feeling. I can't describe it.

So it would be something out of the ordinary then; is that fair?

Yes.
Are you able to elaborate any further on that at this time?

No.
If $I$ can go to page 048654 , if you could go down about a third of the way down where it says Nichol and call out those five lines, the very first reference to Nichol where it says, "I would consider it, yeah," and here you are asked some questions by Mrs. Milgaard about $I$ think hypnosis or getting some counselling. In fairness, actually, if you could just scroll up, please. In fact, if you can go back to the previous page, let me just read the question right down at the bottom. Mrs. Milgaard says, "I'm just throwing
this out as a remark, but if we got a very eminent doctor in the business would you be willing if we like $I$ would be willing to pay for everything, would you be willing to go back through and find out what happened that night? They can take a person back through memory and find out what happened." And then carrying on down to where it says, you say, "I would consider it," and then you went, "I've considered it for a lot of years." "Have you really?" "Yes, I have."

And I take it from this, Ms.
John, that before your interview in 1981 this had bothered you, had it; is that fair?

A
I don't remember this conversation, so $I$ can't really comment on --

Let me ask you about what you were thinking at the -- let me ask you this question. Have you ever thought about getting medical help to assist you with your memory or your thoughts about the Gail Miller murder?

Yes.

And when did you start thinking about that? I couldn't give you a date, but $I$ have at certain times through the years.

Would you agree with me it certainly says here in

May of 1981 , and you've already told me that you would have told the truth at this interview, would it be fair to say at this time, 1981, that you had considered getting help, medical help?

I would agree with that.
Did you ever on your own go and get medical help or other help to deal with any issues relating to the Gail Miller murder?

No.
And I'll go through a bit later, you did go through some sessions at the request of the Federal Justice Minister department; is that correct?

Uh-huh, I believe so.
And we'll get to those later. So just so that I'm clear here, at the time of this interview, 1981, do you agree that you would have at least considered getting some outside help to deal with the Gail Miller incident, the Gail Miller murder? Well, it states that $I$ was considering it, so I would agree with that.

Now, the page 048656 , right at the very first Mrs. Milgaard, if you could call out those four or five lines, Mrs. Milgaard asks you, "Can you remember on the trip were you frightened of him?"

She's talking about David Milgaard. You answer, "I can, $I$ can remember, $I$ didn't want anything to do with him, with David in particular." Does that assist your recall at all, Ms. John?

No.
Do you have any recollection of being afraid or frightened of David Milgaard on this trip?

No.
If we could go to page 048658 -- or 657 , and about two-thirds of the way down, Mrs. Milgaard is asking you about a compact and you recall the compact. Is a compact different than a cosmetic bag, are they the same thing?

Not the same thing.
What's the difference?
The cosmetic bag holds materials, a compact is something that closes. You could have powder in it, whatever you want in it.

So I think what you were saying here, that it was a cosmetic bag, is that correct, not a compact? From what it states here, I'm saying it's a compact.

Q
Well, $I$ think if you go down to the bottom, sorry, I can't show you on the screen, you say "it was more than a compact" and right there, "I'm sure,

A
$Q$
A
Q
I'm positive it was a cosmetic case."

Do you have any recollection of being treated in any way inappropriately by the police in 1969 or 1970?

No.
And again if you could go down to the bottom, or

No.
actually right there Mrs. Milgaard says, "So then the statement that was read to the court," and that's the May 24 th statement she's referring to which is the second statement, "in that they pointed that you signed on every page and there was, if we look at it logically, you would say that probably that statement could have been true," and you answer "yeah, okay. It depends, the circumstances that the statement was made. I am no dummy, I'm 28 years old," and then to the next page, "if a person is emotionally upset or mentally or under stress or strain, let's face it, you would probably say anything. Do you think that was the case? I don't know, because there's too much that $I$ don't remember, there's too much I don't want to remember." Now, if $I$ can pause there, and I appreciate, Ms. John, that you don't recall this interview, but these are your words, we heard them on the tape. Are you able to tell us -- let's just take the first part, "If a person is emotionally upset or mentally under stress or strain, let's face it, you would probably say anything." Can you tell us what you might have meant with those words?

No.

Q

Let me ask you today when you read those words, is that what you think today?

Could you embellish a little bit? I'm not sure what you are --

In 1981 you were asked the question about the May $24 t h, 1969$ statement, you answered at that time to the question "if a person is emotionally upset or mentally under stress or strain, let's face it, you would probably say anything," and that was in answer to a question from Mrs. Milgaard about whether probably that statement could have been true, okay? Do you understand?

Okay.
And I'm asking for -- I want you to tell me today if this is what you think.

As in do $I$ think that this could happen or did happen or --

No. Let me try this again.
Yes, please.
Let's go back to the previous page, please. Go down to the bottom. No, I'm sorry, page 20, the next page, and you'll see at the bottom, Mrs. Milgaard asked you, talks about the May 24 th statement and -Right.

|  | 1 | Q | And you know which statement we're talking about; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | right? |
|  | 3 | A | Right. |
|  | 4 | 2 | And she asked you would you say that probably that |
| 10:54 | 5 |  | the statement could have been true, and you answer |
|  | 6 |  | "it depends on the circumstances that the |
|  | 7 |  | statement was made," and then to the next page, |
|  | 8 |  | please, you say "if a person is emotionally upset |
|  | 9 |  | or mentally under stress or strain, let's face it, |
| 10:54 | 10 |  | you would probably say anything," and so my |
|  | 11 |  | question is today, put aside the interview -- |
|  | 12 | A | Okay. |
|  | 13 | $Q$ | -- I want to ask you today if this is what you, |
|  | 14 |  | Nichol John, think today in answer to that |
| 10:54 | 15 |  | question. |
|  | 16 | A | That's a good question. |
|  | 17 | $Q$ | My first one so far. |
|  | 18 | A | Yeah, umm, I probably believe that statement that |
|  | 19 |  | I made that -- how can $I$ say -- that people, when |
| 10:55 | 20 |  | they are in a corner, could say things, could mean |
|  | 21 |  | different things, yes. Is that enough answer to |
|  | 22 |  | your question -- |
|  | 23 | Q | Right? |
|  | 24 | A | -- or -- |
| 10:55 | 25 | Q | Do you think that would that have happened on May |
|  |  |  | M eyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |


|  | 1 |  | $24 t h, 1969$ when you gave the statement? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 | A | I would tend to think not. |
|  | 3 | $Q$ | Okay. And why do you say that? |
|  | 4 | A | I'm only going upon how I am now. |
| 10:55 | 5 | $Q$ | Yes? |
|  | 6 | A | That's why I would say not. |
|  | 7 | 2 | Okay. I'm sorry, when you say how you are now? |
|  | 8 | A | Right, the type of person $I$ am now. |
|  | 9 | Q | All right; and what do you mean by that? |
| 10:55 | 10 | A | I deal with stress every day, -- |
|  | 11 | 2 | Yes? |
|  | 12 | A | -- so I handle stress every day, so I don't think |
|  | 13 |  | I would let it affect me. Okay. But we're |
|  | 14 |  | talking a 16 -year-old. |
| 10:56 | 15 | $Q$ | Okay. |
|  | 16 | A | I don't know, you know, do you remember what you |
|  | 17 |  | were like when you were 16? |
|  | 18 | $Q$ | Sometimes, yes. So what you are saying is, today, |
|  | 19 |  | you are saying -- just this answer that you gave |
| 10:56 | 20 |  | in 1981, you are saying, "Yes, that could happen", |
|  | 21 |  | but you are saying based on the person you are |
|  | 22 |  | today -- |
|  | 23 | A | Uh-huh. |
|  | 24 | Q | -- you don't think it would have happened? |
| 10:56 | 25 | A | Right. |
|  |  |  | $\qquad$ M eyer CompuCourt Reporting <br> Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

Q

And then in 1981 Mrs. Milgaard asked you, "Do you think that was the case", and you answer, "I don't know, because there's too much that I don't remember, there's too much $I$ don't want to remember." And let me ask you, today, is there too much that you don't want to remember?

I would like to forget the whole thing.
Right. But are there things, now, that you don't wish to remember?

No.
Are there things that you don't remember?
Yes.
And is that -- are you able to tell us; is that because you can't remember or you don't want to remember?

Because I can't remember.
I think, though, you just told me that you would like to forget it all; was that true?

Of course.
Now to page 047674 , please, and just the second --
Mr. Leslie, where you tried to intercede and down about half-way down, and on the tape is recorded an exchange between Mr . Leslie and Mr. Merchant, and that was about Chris O'Brien from the radio station and Mr. Leslie expressed his concerns
about how Chris O'Brien went about it. And I think his words were, "If you don't do this, if you don't phone Mrs. Milgaard I'm going public", etcetera; does that assist your memory at all about what happened back then?

Not at all.
And $I$ think you had told us yesterday at that time you were upset and didn't want to -Yeah.
-- meet with Mrs. Milgaard; is that fair?
Yes.
Now next, Ms. John, I want to deal with I have some questions regarding the exchange of questions and answers between you and Tony Merchant that regarding -- regarded your relationship with David Milgaard, and I appreciate that these are probably sensitive, but there are some questions that I need to ask you about that.

If you could go to page 048678 , please, and $I$ won't go through this all in detail, but here you are asked a question by Mr. Merchant about your relationship with David Milgaard and you tell him, I think your words were, on the next page, that he raped you. And then $I$ think if we actually go to 048679 , the next page, right in the
middle there you say ,"I can't remember which one" , just right down at the -- if you go right in the middle of the page right before A. Merchant you say, "I can't remember which one, we went up to his room and he raped me, all right". And then if we go to page 048683 , and again about a third to half-way down where it says A. Merchant, "Why would you ...", and there at the bottom Mr. Merchant asks again, "Why would you, you say he raped you at the Chance Hotel, did he, did he really rape you". And you answer, "Maybe the wrong word". Question, "Or did he just push you pretty hard". Answer, "Maybe, okay. I was just going to say, maybe the word rape is too strong, okay? He forced me, okay".

Now do you recall this incident
that you talk about in this interview with
Mr. Merchant?
No.
Do you have any recollection at all of that event? No.

Would the description that you provided in the interview have been accurate, then, and truthful at the time?

Yes. It would be my words. Just, my thoughts on
rape are if you -- if someone tells you "no" and they proceed to do that, that is rape.

So you have absolutely no recollection of the incident?

No.
Do you have any recollection of talking about it later?

No.
Later today and tomorrow we will be dealing with interviews that you did with Eugene Williams in 1989, and some subsequent interviews in which you are asked about that, and in fairness to you I know you haven't read those, but you do talk about it again, so it appears that at least in the late '80s you talk about it; do you have any
recollection of talking about this --

No.
-- with anybody? Do you have any recollection of this bothering you?

No.
Is it possible that this incident may have
affected you on your trip to Saskatoon on January 31st of 1969?

What do you mean?
Pardon me?

A
Q

A
$Q$
A
Q
A
Q
A
$Q$

A
Q

A

Q

What do you mean?
Well, and again $I$ appreciate you stated today that you don't recall the incident, but what you told here is of an incident with David Milgaard, I believe, shortly before your trip to Saskatoon in January of 1969. My question is whether that incident with David Milgaard would have affected you on your trip to Saskatoon?

Would it have affected me?
Yes?
If that --
I'll ask the --
If that happened?
Yeah?
Yes, it would have affected me.
How would it have affected you?
I would have been upset.
And would you have been frightened of him?
Possibly so, yes.
And would the fact that you went on a trip with him after the incident; would that have bothered you?

Umm, I'm not sure what you are asking.
Okay. Well if -- as you say, you have described this incident a couple of days before the trip and

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
Q

A
$Q$
-
you then went on the trip with him; correct? Uh-huh.

With Mr. Milgaard? And my question is whether the fact that you went on a trip after this incident; would that have bothered you?

I can't answer that question because I'm not -it's not clear enough to me. I'm sorry.

Okay. Well Mr. Williams asked you the question in 1989 and, when we get to that transcript, maybe that will assist your recollection.

Okay.
Okay. Now if you could call up document 219489, and I think yesterday, Ms. John, when $I$ was asking you about whether Mr. Leslie was your lawyer --Uh-huh.
-- I think you said that he kind of was, although you didn't pay him?

Uh-huh.
And it looks to be an invoice May 20th, 1981 from Mr. Leslie to Joyce Milgaard relating to attendances with you, so that it appears from this document that Mrs. Milgaard may have paid Mr. Leslie; does that sound right? Do you know?

I don't know.
Okay. Did you pay Mr. Leslie for his services?

Well let's go through this. If you could go to the second full paragraph -- and the first paragraph again Mr. Merchant just says thanks for the meeting and, again, Mr. Merchant says:
"I met with Dr. Charlie Messer about ten days later, specifically for the purpose for discussing the situation. I know that Dr. Messer is extremely busy and I am satisfied he would not misdirect us for the purposes of increasing his

|  | 1 |  | workload." |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | Let me just pause there. At the end of the |
|  | 3 |  | interview that we listened to you said that you |
|  | 4 |  | would consider going to see a doctor; correct? |
| 11:05 | 5 | A | Yes. |
|  | 6 | 2 | Or someone to help you with your memory or the |
|  | 7 |  | incidents; is that correct? |
|  | 8 | A | Yes. |
|  | 9 | 2 | And it looks as though Mrs. Milgaard's lawyer is |
| 11:05 | 10 |  | following up with your lawyer about this. Now the |
|  | 11 |  | next, if you could scroll down to the next |
|  | 12 |  | paragraph, please. Mr. Merchant writes, again he |
|  | 13 |  | is talking about Dr. Messer: |
|  | 14 |  | "He has indicated that it would be |
| 11:06 | 15 |  | relatively easy for a person to continue |
|  | 16 |  | to suppress a factual situation, |
|  | 17 |  | notwithstanding hypnosis if the person |
|  | 18 |  | was subconsciously frightened or |
|  | 19 |  | reluctant to indicate what was seen. He |
| 11:06 | 20 |  | indicated that the reason for your |
|  | 21 |  | client's ...", |
|  | 22 |  | and, again, this is Mr. Merchant talking to your |
|  | 23 |  | lawyer, so: |
|  | 24 |  | "... that the reason for your client's |
| 11:06 | 25 |  | suppression of a memory, could be that |
|  |  |  | M eyer CompuC ourt Reporting $\qquad$ <br> Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |


|  | 1 |  | she was in a rage about Mr. Milgaard, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | she could fear Mr. Milgaard, she could |
|  | 3 |  | fear the other person involved if there |
|  | 4 |  | is someone else involved, there could be |
| 11:06 | 5 |  | a repression because of the displeasure |
|  | 6 |  | of what she saw, or because she felt |
|  | 7 |  | manipulated or used in some way and is |
|  | 8 |  | subconsciously getting back at Mr. |
|  | 9 |  | Milgaard or someone else." |
| 11:06 | 10 |  | Do you recall getting this letter from Mr. Leslie |
|  | 11 |  | or discussing this with him? |
|  | 12 | A | No. |
|  | 13 | Q | As I think we'll get to later, you never did meet |
|  | 14 |  | with Dr. Messer, did you? |
| 11:06 | 15 | A | I don't believe so. |
|  | 16 | $Q$ | Okay. And would you have had discussions with |
|  | 17 |  | your lawyer about the session with Dr. Messer that |
|  | 18 |  | was being set up? |
|  | 19 | A | I recall a conversation with Mr. Leslie, I'm not |
| 11:07 | 20 |  | exactly sure what it was, but $I$ think it all |
|  | 21 |  | boiled down to that he didn't believe that there |
|  | 22 |  | was enough guarantee that $I$ would come out fine |
|  | 23 |  | after the session. |
|  | 24 | Q | Okay. And is that why you didn't go ahead with |
| 11:07 | 25 |  | the session? |
|  |  |  | $\qquad$ M eyer CompuC ourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

A
Q

A
Q

A
Q

A
Q

A
$Q$
A
Q
都
2
A

正  24 25

I believe so.
Can $I$ conclude from that, Ms. John, that you would have at least discussed with Mr. Leslie who the session would be and what were some of the things that would be delved into?

I would think so, I would think so.
And would it be fair to say that that would be something that would be of great interest to you? I'm not sure what you are getting at?

Well let me put it this way; would it not be of interest to you, if you were going to go to meet with a doctor arranged by Mrs. Joyce Milgaard, would you not take interest in what it is they were going to do to you and --

Yes, right.
And, in fact, that was a concern of yours; was it not?

Uh-huh.
Yes?
I would believe so.
And just scroll down to the next paragraph, Mr. Merchant writes:

> "One of the investigative techniques
> related to the use of a lie detector and similar equipment would certainly not be
of assistance. He has no doubt, and neither do I, about the fact that your client is telling the truth because she remembers it and the lie detector equipment goes no farther than to protect against perfidy. It is not an aid to drawing forth responses which would otherwise been suppressed."

Do you recall any discussion about a lie detector test at the time?

A
$Q$
No.
If you could go to the next page, please, and the top paragraph, please. The letter states:
"He ...",
being Dr. Messer:
"... is prepared to undertake the counselling and attendances which would be required to draw forth her memories of the incident. This is not, however, going to be a quick matter. He believes that he might have to see her on a number of occasions."

And if $I$ could pause there, and $I$ appreciate what you said about the advice from Mr. Leslie and the effect it may have on you, but is this -- is this
what you were looking at doing when we -- $I$ think earlier $I$ asked you about whether you had ever thought about getting outside help to assist you; would it be precisely for this, to draw forth her memories of the incident, is that one of the things you were thinking about doing?

Yes.

And then if you could scroll down to the third paragraph, please, Mr. Merchant writes:
"The question as far as the Milgaards is concerned is whether she made the initial statement to the police because it was true or because she was pressured into making a statement over the period of time that they had her in custody." Is that what you understood, Ms. John, as to what it was that Dr. Messer, or whoever that the Milgaards were going to retain, were looking to get?

No.
What --
I had no idea, actually.
What did you understand?
I believed that she wanted me to do that to see if she could bring forth something, but $I$ had $--I$

A
Q
didn't know what her reasoning was.
To bring forth something; whatever it was that was
in your memory?
Right, right.
Now scroll down to the second-last paragraph, please, and Mr. Merchant writes:
"I neglected to mention earlier that Dr. Messer's recommended treatment includes the use of small doses of pentathol. I understand that this is fairly common treatment in such circumstances and that there are no problems regarding the use of the drug."

Do you recall that being discussed with
Mr. Leslie?
How can $I$ put this. I remember him saying that he didn't think it was such a good idea.

This would be the drug?
Right.
And did you know what this drug was, pentathol?
No.
How about the words "truth serum", were that -were those words used with Mr. Leslie?

I'm not sure.
Now next if $I$ could call up document 025339 ,
please, and unfortunately this has been
highlighted a bit so that we can't see it well.
It's a letter dated June 10th, 1981 from your lawyer to Mr. Gibbon, the chief of police, and if we can go to the second page, please, you will see, if you could draw -- call out the c.c. there, it says "Mrs. Nichol Demyen", it appears that Mr. Leslie would have given you a copy of this letter; is that right?

According to this, yes.
Does this letter look familiar?
No.
If we could just go back to the first page, please, and call out the first paragraph. And he says:
"We have corresponded before regarding Nichol Demyen and the lengthy efforts by Mrs. Joyce Milgaard to re-open the trial of her son wherein he was convicted of a murder in your city. We ultimately had forced upon us an interview with Mrs. Milgaard and her lawyer, Tony Merchant of Regina. My client and Mrs. Milgaard spoke for about an hour and a half and Mrs. Milgaard taped the interview. I

|  | 1 |  | also taped it." |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | Now Mr. Leslie says "we ultimately had the |
|  | 3 |  | interview forced upon us"; is that your |
|  | 4 |  | recollection? And I appreciate you don't |
| 11:12 | 5 |  | remember the meeting but -- |
|  | 6 | A | No idea. |
|  | 7 | 2 | No idea? |
|  | 8 | A | No idea. |
|  | 9 | 2 | Were you aware that -- |
| 11:13 | 10 | A | You -- |
|  | 11 | $Q$ | I'm sorry? |
|  | 12 | A | You would have to ask Mr. Leslie. |
|  | 13 | 2 | I may have that opportunity. |
|  | 14 | A | Okay. |
| 11:13 | 15 | 2 | It also says that Mr. Leslie taped the interview; |
|  | 16 |  | do you remember that? |
|  | 17 | A | No. |
|  | 18 | 2 | Okay. Go down to the third paragraph, please, at |
|  | 19 |  | the bottom. Mr. Leslie writes: |
| 11:13 | 20 |  | "Because of the co-operation that we |
|  | 21 |  | have had with you and with Detective |
|  | 22 |  | Sergeant Karst, I thought it was |
|  | 23 |  | imperative that I pass this information |
|  | 24 |  | on to you. Mr. Merchant seems to be |
| 11:13 | 25 |  | well versed regarding police involvement |
|  |  |  | $\qquad$ M eyer CompuCourt Reporting $\qquad$ Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

with Nichol Demyen prior to the taking of a statement from her. He seems to be alleging that the Saskatoon City Police Department coerced a statement out of Nichol Demyen which may not have been the truth."

Do you recall any discussion with Mr. Leslie about this?

No.

Next, if you could go to document 216067 , please.
And this is a letter dated February 9, 1982, so this is about nine months after the May interview, okay. So a letter from Mr. Merchant to

Mr. Leslie, and if you could call out the first two paragraphs, please. And he says in the second paragraph:
"I gather Nichol simply did not show up."

And just scroll down to the next paragraph:
"We are relying on you to do everything you can to get her to attend to be examined. As you know, Mrs. Milgaard has invested quite a bit of money in the matter. She has not paid me anything but on a modest income, she has
undertaken a significant expense
including the necessary cost of your
services and everything that can be done
to conclude the matter will, I hope, be
done as soon as possible."

Next paragraph:
"Please advise when you expect Nichol
might be prepared to attend once again
for an interview. Dr. Messer advises
that they are prepared to proceed
whenever an appointment can be
arranged."
Do you recall, from this, that an appointment was set with Dr. Messer and you didn't show up; is that correct?

A
I have no idea.
Did you ever meet with anybody named Dr. Messer?
I don't believe so.
And $I$ think you said, earlier, that Mr. Leslie; did he advise you against meeting with this Dr. Messer?

A
I think what he said was that they could not guarantee that $I$ would be fine after the session. And did he, therefore, advise you not to --

I can't remember if he advised me not to or he
advised me to, okay, $I$ can't remember.
Just to assist the Commission; Mr. Leslie, there was a waiver of solicitor/client privilege provided some time ago and Mr. Leslie was interviewed by the RCMP, and we have that transcript, so that is why $I$ am asking those questions.

So, ultimately, was it your
decision or was it Mr. Leslie's, or both of your decision, not to attend with Dr. Messer?

I couldn't tell you.
Next we have --
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could we have a break, counsel?

MR. HODSON: Sure.
(Adjourned at 11:16 a.m.)
(Reconvened at 11:35 a.m.)
BY MR. HODSON:
Just before the break, Ms. John, we were dealing with the time period in $I$ think early 1982 and discussions with your legal counsel about the request to meet with Dr. Messer. I would just like to call up a few more documents here. The first is 216068 and this is a letter February 22 nd from your lawyer to Mr. Merchant and just if you
could call out the last four lines, please, and earlier on in the letter Mr. Leslie tells Mr. Merchant that he wrote to you, but he ends up saying:
"I am hopeful that she will contact me shortly after the $18 t h$ of March next and that we will then be able to arrange for a time to meet with Dr. Messer and resolve these issues once and for all."

It looks like from this letter, Ms. John, you are still considering the request, is that right, or do you -- you don't know?

I don't know.
Next I'm going to show you a letter, call up 218146, please, and this is a letter from

Mrs. Joyce Milgaard to Mr. Leslie. There's no date on the document, but a subsequent letter puts it at March 1, 1982. Do you know if Mr. Leslie would have sent this letter off to you? I'm not sure.

Now, in this letter, if you can just go down about the fifth line, please, and call out -- that's fine. You'll see there Mrs. Milgaard talks about, about the fifth line down, "I have no wish to harass her, but do feel if she had a chance to
speak to David this month (or in January) --" do you remember being asked whether you would speak to David Milgaard about this matter?

A
Q
A
$Q$
A

Q

A
Q
A
Q No.

You don't remember that?
I don't recall, no.
Would you have talked to him if asked do you know?
I don't know. At this point -- at this point in time $I$ probably would, but back then $I$ don't know. I'm sorry, this point in time being today you probably would?

Right.
Back then you don't think you would have?
I would guesstimate, yeah.
And for the record, next, 216069 , there's a letter
from Mr. Leslie to Mr. Merchant and you'll see there he refers to the letter from Joyce Milgaard on March 1 , and it looks at this date there has been no agreement to attend. The last document I wish to show you is a letter from David Milgaard to you and it's 219542 and this is a letter dated May 18th, 1982 and it's to you care of your lawyer. If you could just call out the text part, please. It says:
"Dear Nichol: I don't know what you are
doing... I'm told that all the arrangements were made for you to see this doctor and you were trying to help me and yet somehow you didn't get to Saskatoon. What is the matter? Let me know. (even through your lawyer) This place I'm in is bad enough with its garbage games; $I$ live on and on and all I need and ask for is the truth.

You know how your mind felt the first time anyone asked you about some murder, "you didn't flow what they were talking about." Well those impressions stay in your mind and that is all the doctor will be looking for. The truth. Get back to me. David Milgaard." Do you recall getting this letter?

A
$Q$

A read it.
No.
I think you had mentioned yesterday that
Mr. Leslie had told you about a letter that he received, but he didn't think you should read it, and $I$ can't recall whether you said it was a letter from David Milgaard or from Joyce Milgaard? I don't know who it was from, I don't remember, but I remember that he had suggested that $I$ not

|  | 1 | $Q$ | And was it a letter from either David or Joyce |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | Milgaard? |
|  | 3 | A | I would assume so. |
|  | 4 | 2 | And he told you it's not a good idea for you to |
| 11:39 | 5 |  | read it? |
|  | 6 | A | Right. |
|  | 7 | Q | And so did he provide you with the letter do you |
|  | 8 |  | know? |
|  | 9 | $A$ | I don't think so. |
| 11:39 | 10 | Q | Now, according to the documents that I've |
|  | 11 |  | reviewed, Ms. John, this appears to be the end of |
|  | 12 |  | the line as far as discussions between Mr. Leslie |
|  | 13 |  | and Mr. Merchant about you attending a session |
|  | 14 |  | with Dr. Messer. This would be early to mid 1982. |
| 11:39 | 15 |  | Had you moved out of Regina by that time? |
|  | 16 | A | I believe so. |
|  | 17 | $Q$ | Do you recall anything further about efforts -- I |
|  | 18 |  | mean, did the efforts at that time stop? |
|  | 19 | A | I don't know. |
| 11:40 | 20 | $Q$ | Now, I think again what $I$ went through was 1981, |
|  | 21 |  | early 1982. The next involvement that I see from |
|  | 22 |  | the documents that the Commission has been |
|  | 23 |  | provided is in 1989 when Mr. Eugene Williams from |
|  | 24 |  | the federal Department of Justice interviews you |
| 11:40 | 25 |  | and I would like to ask you, between 1981 and 1989 |
|  |  |  | M eyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

do you recall whether you were contacted by anybody about this, about the David Milgaard matter?

A
Q

A

Q
A

2

A

Q

Q
A
Uh-huh.
Yes?
Yes.

Q
A

2
And you said what?
I don't know what $I$ said. I would have said probably no.

And then $I$ think you said a professor. Would that be the names Rossmo and Boyd, do those ring a bell?

No.
From British Columbia? No?
No.
Then, I'm sorry, I think you said the last one was --

Some media person.
And I take it in each of these cases, Ms. John, you declined to talk to them; is that right? Yes, because $I$ never did talk to any of them. Okay. And why not? Did you have a reason for that?

I didn't feel that it was any of their business.
Now, do you recall a gentleman by the name of Eugene Williams?

Yes.
And $I$ believe at the time he was employed by the federal Minister of Justice; is that correct, or -- I'm sorry, go ahead?

I'm not sure what his title was.

|  | 1 | $Q$ | What did you understand, where did you think he |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | fit in in the scheme of things? |
|  | 3 | A | I think he was a government person. |
|  | 4 | 2 | And federal government, Government of Canada; is |
| 11:42 | 5 |  | that -- |
|  | 6 | A | I think so, yeah. |
|  | 7 | $Q$ | And what do you recall about him contacting you? |
|  | 8 | A | I don't remember. |
|  | 9 | $Q$ | Do you remember it being in relation to an |
| 11:43 | 10 |  | application by David Milgaard to review his |
|  | 11 |  | conviction for the murder of Gail Miller? |
|  | 12 | A | I'm not sure. |
|  | 13 | $Q$ | I'll call up document 125206 , please, and if you |
|  | 14 |  | could just zoom in the top part, please, call out. |
| 11:43 | 15 |  | This is a transcript, Ms. John, dated November |
|  | 16 |  | 7th, 1989, interview of Nichol Demyen conducted by |
|  | 17 |  | Eugene Williams and Sergeant Tidsbury. Do you |
|  | 18 |  | know Sergeant Tidsbury? |
|  | 19 | A | I know the name, yes. |
| 11:43 | 20 | $Q$ | And I believe he's an RCMP officer, at least was, |
|  | 21 |  | in the Kelowna area; is that correct? |
|  | 22 | A | Yes. |
|  | 23 | Q | And it also has Dale Miller present. Did you know |
|  | 24 |  | Dale Miller at the time? |
| 11:44 | 25 | A | Yes. |
|  |  |  | M eyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

And he was -- that's a he is it?

A
Q
A

Q

A
Q
A

Q

A
$Q$

A
Q

A

Q

A
Q
2
Yes.

If you could scroll down to the bottom of the
first page, and here's what's in the transcript,
Ms. John, Mr. Williams states:

Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv
"The reason $I$ 'm here is because David Milgaard has applied to the Minister of Justice looking for a review on a 1969 conviction for non-capital murder. He alleges that he has been wrongfully convicted and has asked the minister to review his case. My job is to determine whether he was wrongfully convicted or whether there's any merit in his application and it's for that reason that $I$ came to see you, because from my review of the transcript you were a crown witness and you were an important witness in the case in fact. Judicial history was made as a result of your testimony and some of the activities that occurred during the trial. Now, I understand you now have the name Nichol Demyen, is that correct."

And it carries on. This is what the transcript says, Ms. John. Do you recall that being

Mr. Williams' purpose in interviewing you? Does that sound right?

A
It sounds reasonable.
You knew he was trying to get information from you in connection with a review of Mr. Milgaard's
conviction; is that fair?
A
Q No.

I take it you acknowledge that you would have done it?

Yes.
In fact, Mr. Williams says, "Now, you've read the entire 11 pages?" Yes is your answer. If we could then go to 125209 and if we could go the top seven or eight lines, please. Mr. Williams says, "I understand about the time that the statement was taken you were also interviewed and spoke with

|  | 1 |  | a Mr. Roberts, a fellow who ran a lie detector |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | test. Do you remember that?" Your answer, "I |
|  | 3 |  | don't remember that." His question, "You don't |
|  | 4 |  | remember that?" Your answer, "I don't remember |
| 11:47 | 5 |  | half this statement. I see. I don't." |
|  | 6 |  | Do you recall those discussions |
|  | 7 |  | with Mr. Williams? |
|  | 8 | A | No. |
|  | 9 | Q | Is it fair to say that at this time, at least |
| 11:48 | 10 |  | November of 1989, it appears that you had no |
|  | 11 |  | recollection of meeting with Mr. Roberts; is that |
|  | 12 |  | fair? |
|  | 13 | A | Yes. |
|  | 14 | $Q$ | Go down to the bottom of that page, please, it |
| 11:48 | 15 |  | says here, Mr. Williams says, "Okay, you |
|  | 16 |  | mentioned, when you, when you came in that you had |
|  | 17 |  | been harassed," and your answer is yes. Question, |
|  | 18 |  | "What was the nature of that harassment?" Answer, |
|  | 19 |  | "It was by Mrs. Milgaard." Question, "And when |
| 11:48 | 20 |  | did that start? Answer, "The first time in 1980 |
|  | 21 |  | or '81." Question, "And what was the nature of |
|  | 22 |  | this harassment?" Answer, "I was living by myself |
|  | 23 |  | at the time and I was at home one evening and |
|  | 24 |  | there was a knock at my door but $I$ was living in a |
| 11:48 | 25 |  | security building in which you have to buzz |
|  |  |  | $\qquad$ M eyer CompuCourt Reporting <br> Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., R egina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

A

Q
people." "To get in?" "Right. And there was a knock on my door and $I$ was kind of like taken aback like nobody should be knocking on my door unless they live in the building, and $I$ open, opened the door and there was Mrs. Milgaard." Now, do you recall teling Mr. Williams about that?

No.
Did you view -- and again this is referring to the incident in 1981; is that correct?

Yes.
Do you now feel that Mrs. Milgaard was harassing you at that time in 1981?

I think so.
And why do you say that?
Just from this situation. When someone lives in a security building, proper etiquette is to buzz up to the person's apartment, ask for entrance and then come in. What's the point of having a security building.

Okay. When you say -- was it that incident, the first time when she contacted that you construed as harassment?

I would believe so, yeah.
What about the following meetings then with your
counsel and Mr. Merchant and Mrs. Milgaard, did you view that as harassment or do you? I wouldn't call that harassment. So it was -- would it be the first contact then that concerned you?

I would say so.
Go to page 125211, please, and in this interview with Mr. Williams you go on to describe the interview with Mrs. Milgaard and Mr. Merchant and Mr. Leslie, $I$ don't propose to go through that, there are certain parts $I$ wish to draw to your attention, and if you can go on this page down about halfway, please, and this is your answer, and if you could actually scroll down to the line that starts with -- there, it says, "And also David had contact -- had written a letter and had sent it to my lawyer and he advised me not to read the letter and I said, okay, fine Larry, if you advise me not to read it $I$ won't read it. And he told me he would dispose of it. Okay, I said, fine."

So does that assist your
recollection, Ms. John, about --
No.
Is it fair to say you would have told Mr. Williams
your truthful recollection in 1989 when you told him about --

A

Q


Yes.
And then the bottom of the page there, you will see where it starts ND, you answer, "He advised me not to go through with it," and again this is talking about the meeting with Dr. Messer, "and I said, okay, fine, so I didn't. About never heard nothing for the longest time, I lived, I moved back to Saskatchewan with my ex-husband and one day there was, it was the springtime, it was in about 1983 there was, the door bell rang hey, and I went to the door and there's this lady standing there that I've never seen before in my life and she said, hi, I'm -- I can't even remember her name, but she said I'm writing a book on murders in Western Canada, and I said, excuse me, I got nothing to say. I don't want to talk to you. Sorry. And, oh come on, you know, just have a few questions. No, I don't want nothing to do with this no more. So that was fine. She went away." Is that the incident you told me about earlier about this writer coming to the door? 25

And so 1983 springtime, does that sound about right?

A
If that's what $I$ said back then, then that's what it was, but $I$ don't remember, you know, today if that was the date.

If you could just scroll down there to the next full paragraph where it starts, "Yeah, she had, Mrs. Milgaard had gone to Fifth Estate, they wanted to talk to me and I said no, I've got nothing to say. Sorry. So anyway last, I think it was the end of January or the beginning of February, my brother was getting strange phone calls, he lives in Winfield, and my last known address was in Winfield. Okay. And he said Nichol, he said like something is wrong here. If they were posing as people from Chatelaine or whatever or McLeans, the first couple of phone calls, hey, and then anyway, they continued for $I$ don't know, maybe a week or something, then it was brought out that it was this woman again that wants to write this book again." Etcetera. So do you recall any of that, Ms. John?

A
$Q$
Q

No.
Would it be fair to say that what you told Eugene Williams at the time was truthful?

A Yes.

Q
Go to page 125214 and if you can go down about the 10th line where it starts EFW, okay. This is Mr. Williams asking you about the May 24 th statement and he says, "Now, can I take you back to the statement a little more? On page 2, just after the first line --" actually, maybe what we can do is call up the handwritten statement, please, it's 018593, side by side, if you could leave the transcript up, please, and if you could go to the second page of that, please, to 018594. If we could just go, if we can, on the transcript, the part $I$ was reading with Mr. Williams, if you are able to call that out, please, about the 10th line down, and just maybe down at the bottom so we can see the statement. Mr. Williams says, "Now, can $I$ take you back to the statement a little more? On page 2 , just after the first line, on the second line of page 2 you said - on the way to Saskatoon they spoke of wanting to snatch a purse. I didn't like the idea of the $B \& E$ and of snatching the purse. That's, does that ring a bell with you? No, there's very, I read this whole statement, there's very few things that $I$ can pick out and say yeah, I remember saying
that." Question, "Okay." Answer, "You know, and that isn't one of them." Question, "All right. Well why don't we do it this way, what can you tell me you can recall?" Answer, "Okay, I remember being stuck in the alley. Yeah. I have to read this over again, in spots." Question, "Go to page, page 3 I think that's where the --" Answer, " I remember stopping and talking to the girl." Question, "Yes." Answer, "Okay, I remember that part." Question, "That's at the bottom of page 2, the last little paragraph?" Answer, "Yeah, I remember that part, okay. I don't remember him --"

Just on the left-hand side we'll
see at the bottom on the statement -- sorry, the bottom left-hand side on the statement. I think that's where you are referring to -- again, if you can go back, go to the next page on the transcript, please, and actually if you can call out about the fourth line down where Mr. Williams starts off, "Okay. At the time --" and

Mr. Williams says, "Okay. At the time, Detective Mackie was investigating a murder and he had spoken with you and he also spoke with Ron Wilson?" Answer, "Uh-huh." Mr. Williams, "Okay?

And at that time $I$ imagine it was impressed upon you that it was a serious thing." Scroll down, please. Answer, "Exactly." "Is it fair to say that what you told him then would be your best recollection?" Answer, "Yes." "And that you didn't fib or lie?" "No, absolutely not." Question, "Okay. Now, what you're saying to me today is that you have no present recollection of some of it?" Answer, "Right." Question, "Okay. Is it fair to say that what you told him then as best as you recalled it then was true?" Answer, "Yes." Question, "On that date? Right. And although you didn't remember certain parts of it later..." Answer, "Right." Question, "...what you said to him then was true?" Answer, "Right. And what $I$ remember, what $I$, how can $I$ say it, like, I, I put myself back there many, many, times." Question, "Yes." Answer, "To the whole thing that $I$ went through because how --" next page, "-- how can $I$ say $I$ don't remember the murder supposedly. I was put there, I was placed at that time, $I$ don't remember those things, $I$ only remember certain things that lead up to and after the fact, okay."

Do you recall that discussion or

|  | 1 |  | discussions of that nature with Mr. Williams? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 | A | No. |
|  | 3 | Q | Now, in there, you tell him that you would have |
|  | 4 |  | told Mr. Mackie the truth on May 24 th, '69; is |
| 12:00 | 5 |  | that correct? |
|  | 6 | A | Yes. |
|  | 7 | $Q$ | And I believe you told me yesterday, but I'll ask |
|  | 8 |  | you again, have you ever been able to recall what |
|  | 9 |  | it was that you told Sergeant Mackie on May 24 th, |
| 12:00 | 10 |  | 1969 ? |
|  | 11 | A | No. |
|  | 12 | Q | You don't have a recollection today? |
|  | 13 | A | No. |
|  | 14 | Q | So what you told Mr. Williams is that whatever you |
| 12:00 | 15 |  | would have told him would have been the truth; is |
|  | 16 |  | that fair? |
|  | 17 | A | Yes. |
|  | 18 | Q | If you could scroll down on the right-hand side, |
|  | 19 |  | please, it says, "Okay. Let's take it one at a |
| 12:00 | 20 |  | time then. If you turn with me to page 2 about |
|  | 21 |  | the seventh line from the bottom". Answer, |
|  | 22 |  | "Uh-huh". Question, "Ron was driving the car at |
|  | 23 |  | the time," you agree. "He drove to the curb where |
|  | 24 |  | Dave spoke to this girl", you agree. Mr. |
| 12:01 | 25 |  | Williams, "Does that ring a bell". Answer, "Yes, |
|  |  |  | $\qquad$ M eyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

I remember that". Question, "You recall that". Answer, "Yes, I remember that". Question, "Okay. That Dave was on the outside passenger seat and", answer, "Exactly". "And he opened the door and spoke to this girl as she approached along the sidewalk". Answer, "Uh-huh". Question, "I get the impression that you were in the middle; is that right". Answer, "Yes". Question, "And that Ron was driving". Answer, "Right". Question, "You had been driving all night"? Answer, "Right". Question, "'Cause you were on your way to Edmonton". Answer, "Uh-huh". Question, "Okay. Now, I understand that Dave asked the girl for directions". Answer, "Right". Next page, question, "And apparently she didn't know where she wanted to go". Answer, "Okay, I don't remember that, but $I$ remember, like I said, the reason we had stopped her was to find out where this place was. Okay, $I$ don't remember exactly what, what he said. Okay?" It appears from this, well let me ask you, Ms. John, does this refresh your memory at all?

No.
It would appear, on November 7th, 1989, that you

A
$Q$
A

2
remembered stopping a girl for directions; is that
fair?

Okay. So it appears, in 1989, you didn't remember the funeral home but you remembered the church; is that fair?

Yes.
And, today, do you remember the funeral home?
No.

A No.

Q

A
$Q$

Okay. To the next page, please, and top 15 lines, please. Mr. Williams asked, question, "Sure", and then it looks like Sergeant Tidsbury, "When you say, Nichol, that on the bottom of page 2 you recall him talking to this girl". Answer, "Right". "I'm curious; do you still have a picture of him doing that". Answer, "Yes I do, very much so, I". Question, "Can you elaborate on that". Answer, "I can, I can, I can see the car stopped, I can see, it's dark, I can see a
woman that's bundled up with, I don't know why but $I$ have got her scarf in my mind, I don't know why, and $I$ can see, there's buildings on this side but they are set far back and they are big building, like three stories, you know, it's just something $I$ have in my mind, okay".

Does that assist your
recollection at all?
No.
Okay. It appears from this, Ms. John, that you, at least according to what's written here, that you have quite a vivid recollection of that at least in 1989, which would be 20 years after the fact; is that -- would you agree with that?

I would agree with that.
And you are now telling us today that you no longer have that recollection?

No.
Go to the next page on the transcript, 125219 please, and the top eight lines or so please. And you answer, "Now how can $I$, how can $I$ say this. There is something in my mind that goes from really dark to an hour or two hours of daylight, like $I$ have got nothing between there, do you know what I mean? No, no, no recollection. No, like,
it's dead space."

Does that assist your
recollection of what you would have told Mr. Williams?

No.
What you say in 1989, Ms. John, do you feel that today?

Yes.
So that when you told Mr. Williams, on November 7th, 1979, "There is something in my mind that goes from really dark to an hour or two hours of daylight, like $I$ have got nothing between there", is that what you recall today or is that what you say today?

It just feels like it.
Can you explain that a bit further, please?
Umm, how can $I$ explain. It just feels like a void, there -- I can't describe it any other way.

A void in your memory?
Yes.
And about the morning of January 31, 1969?
Yes.
In you could scroll down the transcript to about the line that starts, "ND I'm trying". It says, "I'm trying. There's been so many times that $I$
thought, okay, maybe he isn't guilty, maybe what $I$ said $I$ picked out of the air but -- I don't know if you can understand but there's time missing in my life, I don't know where it went to".

And, again, is that what you have just described for us today?

Yes.
And have you thought, it says here, "There's been so many times that $I$ thought, okay, maybe he isn't guilty", I presume you are referring to David Milgaard?

I would assume so, yes.
And have there been times when you thought that?
Yup. You know, you are a human being, right.
Yes. And what have you thought?
Just wondering if he really did it or not.
And have you thought about what, what role, if any, you would have played in that?

No.
Not, not in the incident, but in the trial and the conviction?

Umm, I didn't know what my role was.
Okay. Go to the next page, please, 125220, and about the sixth line down where it starts, Mr. Williams, "I apologize for that", he says, "I
apologize for that. Okay. Can I turn your attention back to page 3 again. Okay, you, you have told us that you remember the, the boys going, Ron going towards the funeral home, past the funeral home, and Dave going in the other direction". Answer, "Yes". Question, scroll down please, "Is there anything else after that that you recall". Answer, "No". Question, "Okay." Answer, "The next thing $I$ remember that $I$ could say to you right now that $I$ can remember from being stuck in that alley is that it's daylight, and $I$ remember getting back in the car, and $I$ don't understand why, and it's daylight". Question, "Okay". Scroll down, "And it's in an alley and $I$ have been walking cause $I$ remember being cold, $I$ don't remember anything else any more". Question, "Do you remember Dave coming back to the car". Answer, "No". Question, "All right". Answer, "Nothing". Question, "Okay. Okay. Now, let me get one thing clear. If, if you take a look at, at what's on page 3, 4 and 5", answer, "Okay". Question, "You have just read that". Answer, "Yeah". Question, "Do you have, do you have any present recollection of anything that says what is recorded on pages 3, 4 and 5",
answer, "Umm", question, "Is not correct".
Answer, "Is not correct". Question, "Yeah".
Answer, "My recollection now of what I said here is not correct, is that what you are telling me". Mr. Williams says, "No, no". And you say, "What I remember". Question, "Do you remember anything today which, in your mind, says that what is written down isn't right". And you say, "Isn't right". And he says, "Is not right". Answer, "Well I'm going to tell you right now $I$ don't remember any of this". Mr. Williams, "okay". Ms. John says, "I don't remember starting from that bottom paragraph". Question, "On page 3". Answer, "That's right, that's the one from seeing Dave in the alley". Answer, "Right". Question, "Okay". "From the b, last paragraph there and then down "to almost the last, the bottom of the next page". Question, "And when you say the bottom of the next page", you say, "The one, two, three, four, fifth line from the bottom", "Of page 4", "Yeah, must be 4". "Well it's written on the front here", "yeah, 4, okay". If we could just pause there, and just go back on the statement, if we can go on the statement and just identify that, if we go to
page 3 of the statement, and you say that you don't remember starting from that bottom paragraph on page 3, from seeing Dave in the alley -- right there, if we could highlight -- and then you say, "To almost the last, the bottom of the next page", if you go to page 4, please, and highlight all the way down to the fifth line from the bottom. Right there.

So just for the record, Ms.
John, I have identified what you told
Mr. Williams; now do you recall that discussion with Mr. Williams?

A
$Q$

A
Q
No.
But I take it you would agree that you would have told Mr. Williams --

Yes.
-- your truthful recollection at the time? And if you go back to the transcript, if we can go to the next page of the transcript please, and I think at the top, page 125222, please, just start scrolling from the top, please. I think that part we've identified you say "Four. Okay. I don't remember any of that". Question, "Okay, fine". Answer, "The only thing $I$ can remember is seeing garbage cans, okay, and that isn't even on this page".

Question, "Okay". And you say, "I can, I can even remember sitting in the alley with the church at the end with the headlights on and there was two garbage cans about half-way down the alley". I'm going to pause there; does that assist your recollection at all? No.

Do you have any recollection, today, of garbage cans in the alley?

No.
Mr. Williams continues, "And you say, at the bottom of page 4, I seem to recall seeing Dave putting a purse into a garbage can". And we don't have to, but on the bottom left of the screen you will see the statement where you say that, and you say, "That's not page 4, is it. Okay, yeah". Question, "Second to the last line from the bottom". Answer, "Yes". Question, "Do you recall that". Answer, "I don't remember, remember seeing him do that right now. I can't, okay, I remember the garbage cans though. I can". Question, "Okay". "As plain as day".

Let me pause there. So on
November 7th, 1989, you are telling Mr. Williams you remember the garbage cans as plain as day; is
that correct?

A
$Q$
A
$Q$
Yeah, that's what it says, yeah.
Yeah. And, today, you have no recollection?
No.
Okay. And then Mr. Williams carries on, "Okay",
"then on page 5, this second paragraph".
Question, "What, what about this second
paragraph". Answer, "Just wait a minute. I don't
remember that either. This is so confusing. I don't, I don't understand why $I$ even would have said this last paragraph on page 5. I don't remember that. Like I said, I remember it from being stuck in the alley, being dark, and I can remember getting back in the car and it was broad daylight". If we could maybe go on the
statement to page 5, last paragraph, and this statement says:
"The next thing I recall is when we were driving down an alley behind some apartment blocks when we turned into another alley and got stuck behind a ...",
and if we just go to the next page:
"... a convertible."
So you were telling Mr. Williams, in November of

1989, you don't know why you would have said that part that we just identified; is that right?

A

Q
Yeah, that's what it says.
And I think you have told us, or told us yesterday or today, you do not have any recollection of being stuck behind the Danchuk's vehicle, the red convertible?

No, not at all.
Go to the next page, please, 125223. And if you could just -- it's talking about, maybe you can start that lengthy answer of Nichol in the middle there, you were asked a question about the cosmetic case and you answer, "I remember David grabbing it. Nobody would answer where this thing came from. I remember opening it up, I don't remember right now exactly, how can $I$ say, what was exactly in it, okay, but $I$ remember going into the glove box and finding this make-up bag, this cosmetic bag and saying like, whose is this,
'cause this was supposed to be Ron's car, okay, and Ron wasn't dating anybody, and I said 'whose bag is this', nobody answered, and David grabbed it and threw it out the window, I remember that. And I, first of all $I$ started going through it, and $I$ have something in my mind saying that there
was ID in it, $I$ don't know why, okay, there is something in there saying that there was ID and if I, if I remember correctly I even read it. Okay? Like sometimes women will use a little make-up bag and keep stuff in it, eh, and $I$ remember face make-up but that's it, I don't remember what else was in it, but $I$ remember distinctly going into that glove box and finding that make-up case and it shouldn't have been there".

Pause there. Does that assist your recollection at all, Ms. John?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
2

A
$Q$

No.
And I think you told us, yesterday, you do remember the cosmetic bag?

Yes, what --
You don't remember anyone throwing it out? Right.

Do you have any explanation why the cosmetic bag you would still recall today and some of the other things that you've recalled earlier, in earlier years, you don't recall today?

I have no idea.
Go to page 125225, please. Actually, we can just go to the transcript, the main document, $I$ don't think we need the statement up any further. Just
go down, about two-thirds of the way down, where it starts off about EFW about two-thirds of the way down. He asks you the question, "About two-thirds of the way down where it recites Ron was driving crazy with the car and $I$ told him to pull over, he did, and $I$ took the keys and ran about a block and then walked a block, I'd ask you to read from there on to the bottom of the page". Answer, "I remember that vividly". Question, "You remember". Answer, "Very vividly. I don't remember what, how can $I$ say, I remember myself sitting, it was an apartment block, I remember sitting inside on the steps 'cause it was light, there was lights on and it was warm inside, and I don't remember the things what led up to why $I$ was there".

If we can pause there --
actually just go to the next page, please, and you are asked by Mr. Williams at the top, "Okay. What about the conversation, umm, between you and Ron". Answer, "I don't remember that either".

Does that assist your
recollection today at all, Ms. John?
I remember something about sitting in some steps in an apartment block, but that is about it.

Q Okay. Now you told Mr. Williams, in November of 1989, that you vividly remembered Ron driving crazy and you told him to pull over and that you took the keys and ran a block; do you have any recollection of that today?

No.
Go to page 125226, please, just down at the bottom, third-last line, Mr. Williams asks, "Sure. Do you remember a coat that Mr. Roberts showed you". Answer, "No. Question, "Okay". The next page, answer, "I don't remember". Question, "Okay. There's one thing that's been bothering me", this is Mr. Williams, "There's one thing that's been bothering me a little bit, and it's nothing to do with this, but $I$ know that some of the cases I have tried there has been pressure bought -- brought to bear on the witnesses, or potential witnesses, and $I$ wondered if any pressure had been brought upon you during that course of time to tailor your recollections". Answer, "No". Question, "One way or the other". Answer, "No, to -- to, maybe to -- what can $I$ say, really wasn't pressure, not at all. I had, I remember, how can $I$ say, saying take your time, take your time, we don't wanna, we don't wanna put
words in your mouth, we don't wanna do this, we don't wanna do that. I remember that. I would say no, no pressure". Question, "All right", Answer, "You are referring to the police when you say that", Mr. Tidsbury. Answer, "Right". Question, "Yeah". Answer, "Right". Question, "Because $I$ know", this is Mr. Williams, " I read the transcript and $I$ remember when you went up to Saskatoon for interviews on the $23 r d$ and the $24 t h$, the accommodations that you got weren't the best". Answer, " I remember that, a little bit of that, not much".

Do you recall that discussion with Mr. Williams?

No.
If you could go to page 125229, please. Half-way down, please, just after the pause. And this is after some questions that, $I$ won't go through it on the transcript, but it's identified that you have something that you may not want to tell Mr. Williams, and yet here you do. You say, "I'm going to look like a fool anyway, may as well tell them", and this is DM who I believe is Dale Miller, your acquaintance at the time, "You are not going to look like a fool". You answer, "I
think so. David raped me before we left Regina, okay, and $I$ still went with him anyway. There you go". And DM says, "Still what". Answer "I still went with him anyway, him and Ron. There you go". And Miller says, "Well so, so what". Mr. Williams says, "I see. I'm sorry to hear that. My information was that there was an intimate relationship but $I$ didn't realize that it was that, that", and you say, "Stupid, so stupid". Question, "Yeah". Tidsbury says, "Was there another incident too". You answer, "Yes, after that". Mr. Williams, "When was". Answer, "On the way to Saskatoon, too, he tried to and I resisted him". Next page. Mr. Williams says, "In the car". Answer, "Yes. I don't know if Ron remembers but $I$-- David was driving at the time and I remember cuddling up to Ron, like, get me away from this guy. (Upset and crying)", in brackets. "It happened one time after that, I'm not sure if it was after Calgary or before". Tidsbury, "This was on the trip". Answer, "Yeah". Tidsbury says, "After the incident that happened at Saskatoon". You say, "Now you can say to me, how come you didn't say anything before, right". Answer -- or Willams says, "You didn't, you
didn't, obviously you didn't report it to the police". Answer, "No".

Does that assist your
recollection at all, Ms. John, about this incident?

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
A
$Q$
No.
It appears from what $I$ read to you, they were your words "stupid", "so stupid", that you were upset about the incident and upset about going with Mr. Milgaard on the trip after this happened; is that --

It appears to be, yeah.
Do you recall if you were angry at him?
I don't recall.
Go down to the bottom of this page, please, when you go down to describe it you say, about eight lines from the bottom, "I was never, ever alone with him before that, there was always people around, and $I$ can tell you exactly where it was". Question, "Where was that". Answer, "It was in a motel room, it was called the -- just let me think a minute, they tore it down, it's not even there any more, it was on Rose Street, the corner of Rose and now it's called Saskatchewan Drive". Question, "It wasn't the Park Lane". Answer, "No,
it's across from the old -- where the Champ's used to be". And then just scroll down to where -about the middle of the page there where GTT, which is Tidsbury, said, "And you had a sexual relation with him prior to that rape". Answer, "No". "How about after the rape". Answer, "Yes". Question, "I'm sorry". Answer, "Yes, forcible, not given". Question, "Relax, relax". And you say, "I just want to punch something".

Do you recall that discussion
with Mr. Williams?
No.
Does that assist in your recollection of this incident?

No.
Page 125236, please, and about the fourth line down it starts with EFW, he says, "I understand that when, when you got to Cadrain's place there was an argument, argument between Wilson and Milgaard about the car, remember when the car, you got there, Milgaard went in, motioned you and Wilson into the house". Answer, "Okay, I remember that, yeah".

Does that assist your recollection at all?

A
Q

Q

No.
So it appears, at least in November of 1989, you had a recollection of an argument at the Cadrain house; is that right?

Yeah.
And you don't have any recollection today?
No.
And then scroll down to middle of the page of Tidsbury, GTT, he says, "I know one thing we were mentioning between $u s$ and $I$ was asking Nichol in the coffee room which may be of interest to you.

I was asking her if she ever experienced any flashbacks of this incident, either in her sleep or in the daytime, and, and Nichol did tell me that you do experience flashbacks of the incident". Answer, "But I don't know, like I don't, what can $I$ say, $I$ have these things that pop into my head but $I$ don't know if they are real". Question, "Like what kind of things". Let me just pause there. Do you experience flashbacks of any incidents, Ms. John?

Now?
Yes?
No.
Have you experienced flashbacks in the past?

A
A

Q

A
Q

A
$Q$
$Q$ 2 , Mr. Williams says, "What kinds of things", and you answer, "Just, I can't $I$ can see some, like I can't even say that it's him doing it, $I$ can see somebody stabbing a woman, do you know what I mean, I can, I can, I can see somebody, okay, taking a purse and putting it in the garbage can, and $I$ don't know if those things are -- if $I$ really saw them or $I$, from hearing people, do you know what I mean". Question, "Now if I could just go back, you say you have flashbacks of seeing someone stabbing a woman". Answer, "Right, but I can't tell you if for sure that that's what $I$ really saw". Question, "You can't tell us that today". Answer, "No". Question, "But you have memories of that happening". Answer, "Right,
right". Question, "You have", answer, "But how can $I$ say, $I$ am very analytical". "Yes". "Myself, through my lifetime since this, $I$ was that age. Okay". Mr. Williams says, "Yes". "When, how can I say, there always to me, there always has to be a reason for something". Answer, "Yes". Nichol says, "I mean $I$ always have to take this thing and pick it apart and". Question, "Okay, let's, let's play with this one for a bit", and this is Mr. Williams talking. Answer, "You know". Question, "Have you seen any movies with that type of scene". Answer, "Well for sure". Question, "You have". Answer, "Well for sure, have you never, have you never". Question, "No, but exactly the scene that flashes back". Answer, "No". Mr. Williams says, "Have you ever seen a movie like that". Answer, "No". "Have you ever seen a play like that". Answer, "No". "Have you ever read a book which had precisely that scene". Next page, "No", at the top, "has anyone ever told you about that". Answer, "No". And then Mr. Miller says, "What are you getting upset about". Mr. Williams says, "Okay, no books, no movies, no plays, no conversations". Sergeant Tidsbury says, "Did you just have a flashback
right now? Can you describe for Gene the flashback you just had this very minute". You say, "Could see a woman laying on the ground and a guy straddled over her and he, he", brackets "(upset and crying)". Sergeant Tidsbury, "Stabbing her with a knife? Okay. Can you describe that scene for us". And you say, crying, "He's on, he's on his knees and he's straddling over her". Mr. Williams says, "What is she wearing". You say, "No faces, no". Question, "Just a dark object". Answer, "Yes".

Mr. Williams, "Is she face down". Answer, "No, she's up. I can, I can't, it's almost like I can feel her terror". Question, "Is she shouting". Answer, "She's screaming". "Carry on, I'm sorry, go ahead. You say you -- the faces are blank right now", "can, can hear her, $I$ can hear her, I can't see her but $I$ can hear her". Tidsbury says, "Okay. Do you associate either person in that flashback right now to any person in particular". Answer, "No, I can't see, I can't see the guy's face. His back is towards me". Next page. "Okay. What kind of setting are we at", your answer, "There is a garage, there is a fence". Question, "What's the weather like", answer, "That

I can't tell you either, okay, I know it was wintertime, $I$ know there was snow, $I$ can't", question, "Okay, I'm not, I'm not trying to confuse the". Answer, "I know". "The flashback at all, Nichol, I'm just asking you if there's weather in your flashback". Answer, "No, it's like a tunnel or it's like tunnel focusing on one thing and just". And Tidsbury says, "Yeah, I don't mean to interrupt, Gene, when we were describing different flashbacks but could I see something, but $I$ could see something was happening here, but if we're talking, what other type of flashbacks, not this one in particular, do you get".

I'll pause there. Does that assist your recollection at all, Ms. John?

A No, no recollection of this.

How about of having flashbacks similar to what you described --

No.
-- to Mr. Williams?
They sound vaguely familiar, but $I$ couldn't specifically say that that's what it was.

Okay. When you say "they sound vaguely familiar" are you talking about the description of the
flashbacks?
A

Q

A
$Q$

A

Q

A

Q

A

Q

A
$Q$
Yes. words? don't --

No. Mr. Commissioner.

BY MR. HODSON:

Okay. How familiar?
Umm, what do you mean "how familiar?"
Well you told me earlier you had no recollection of flashbacks, $I$ read you this part, you now say
"they sound vaguely familiar", I think were your

Yeah, just -- I don't know how to describe it.
You, would it be fair to say that, I mean, you

I more feel like, when you were reading this out $I$ could just feel my body starting to cringe. Okay.

That's the familiarity. Okay.
But as far as a recollection, it --

According to this, it says you had flashbacks?
Yeah, but no recollection.
This might be an appropriate time to break,
COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 2:00.
(Adjourned at 12:32 p.m.)
(Reconvened at 2:00 p.m.)

Good afternoon, Mr. Commissioner. At the break, 25

Ms. John, we were going through parts of a transcript and just to refresh your memory, it was
a transcript of an interview November 7th, 1989 with Eugene Williams from the Department of Justice, federal, and Sergeant Tidsbury from the Kelowna detachment of the RCMP. If we could call up that document, 125206 and go to page 125239 which is where we left off, and I think where we left off, Ms. John, was talking about these flashbacks and $I$ believe you told us that, when $I$ read you portions from this transcript, you said that you had some type of reaction; is that right?

A
$Q$ Yes.

And are you able to -- anything further on that, any further recollection about flashbacks or anything else you can tell us?

No.
If we can go back again, if you could call out about half-way down where it says, starts with Tidsbury, "Did you have a flashback --" further down, about two-thirds down. There, yes. And this is again talking about the flashbacks and Tidsbury says, "Did you have a flashback occasionally of a man carrying a woman?" Answer, "I didn't say that." Question, "No?" Answer,
"no."
And just pause there. Do you have any recollection of any flashbacks of a man carrying a woman?

A
Q a man stabbing a woman? Answer, Yeah." Question, "Is it always the same?" Answer, "Yeah. It's always the same. And I have, and the one with the church all the time, it's just, it's always there, that that one is so predominant in my mind." Question, and I think this is Mr. Miller, "The church at the end of the --" answer, "Yeah." Question, "Street."

Answer, "So predominant." Question, "Would you like to elaborate a bit more?" Answer, "In the alley, long alley, at the very end there's a big steeple, like, it's so vivid in my mind, like I was there yesterday, and it's dark out."

Question, "With the garbage cans, right?" Answer, "Yeah, the garbage cans halfway down the --" question, "Yeah. She's told me that a dozen times." And this is DM. That's -- I'm sorry, again who is that?

Dale Miller.

|  | 1 | $Q$ | And do you recall talking to Dale Miller about |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | these flashbacks? |
|  | 3 | A | No. |
|  | 4 | $Q$ | And then carrying on you say, "On the, my |
| 02:04 | 5 |  | left-hand side as I'm walking, or I'm looking down |
|  | 6 |  | the alley. I don't, I don't know if I'm in the |
|  | 7 |  | car, if I'm out of the car, I don't remember |
|  | 8 |  | anybody being with me. That's what I see, a |
|  | 9 |  | church." And here Mr. Williams says, "Often?" |
| 02:04 | 10 |  | Answer, "Often. Lots. That has got to be the |
|  | 11 |  | most vivid out of that whole, I don't know why, |
|  | 12 |  | out of that whole scene." Question, "Is it fair |
|  | 13 |  | to say it haunts you sometimes?" Answer, "Yeah, |
|  | 14 |  | you betcha. Like, it seems like I go partway to |
| 02:04 | 15 |  | something and I stop, do you know what $I$ mean, do |
|  | 16 |  | you understand what I'm saying? Like, to me how |
|  | 17 |  | can I say when $I$ see that there should be |
|  | 18 |  | something after that." Question, "Yes." |
|  | 19 |  | Does that assist your |
| 02:05 | 20 |  | recollection at all? |
|  | 21 | A | No. |
|  | 22 | Q | And it sounds from what I just read you, Ms. John, |
|  | 23 |  | that these were quite significant events at the |
|  | 24 |  | time were they, flashbacks? |
| 02:05 | 25 | $A$ | Sounds like it, yeah. |
|  |  |  | Comey Compurt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |


|  | 1 | 2 | And you say sounds like it. That doesn't trigger |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | any memory now about -- |
|  | 3 | A | No. |
|  | 4 | 2 | Do you know when you would have had your last |
| 02:05 | 5 |  | flashback? |
|  | 6 | $A$ | No. |
|  | 7 | Q | Go to page 125241, please, and go partway down to |
|  | 8 |  | two-thirds where it says GTT, "I've never seen the |
|  | 9 |  | scene --" and Tidsbury asks you, " I have never |
| 02:05 | 10 |  | seen this scene in Saskatoon, I'm very intrigued |
|  | 11 |  | by the flashbacks that you are having and I, in |
|  | 12 |  | speaking with Gene --" who I believe is Eugene |
|  | 13 |  | Williams, "-- having never seen the scene, I want |
|  | 14 |  | to try and associate it, I want to be able to |
| 02:06 | 15 |  | picture this for myself. I, I've never seen |
|  | 16 |  | pictures of it, I've never seen the scene itself. |
|  | 17 |  | This flashback that you are getting of this |
|  | 18 |  | church, can you describe that for me?" Answer, |
|  | 19 |  | "Like I said, it's at the end of the alley. We're |
| 02:06 | 20 |  | stuck in the alley, okay, at one end, okay, we're |
|  | 21 |  | here, okay. Now, if I can remember correctly |
|  | 22 |  | there's a, it's like a "T", okay, we're right |
|  | 23 |  | here," and he says, "Okay." Answer, "Okay. Now |
|  | 24 |  | if $I$ can remember correctly, we came off the |
| 02:06 | 25 |  | street here." "Okay." "And there's, it was, what |
|  |  |  | M eyer CompuCourt Reporting <br> Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

do you call it, like, there's a boulevard right here, okay, and if $I$ remember correctly we came around the corner, we were going to stop here and then back up and then go this way."

And if $I$ can just pause there.
I believe there's a document that you are referring to, a sketch. If I could just call up side by side document 125250 , it's the last page of that document -- the one before, 250 -- and you'll see at the top, it says Nichol's drawing, November 7, '89, 6:50, and it says E. Williams. Does this document look familiar?

Not at all.
It's attached to the transcript of Mr. Williams' interview. If we can just go back on the left-hand side, if we could just -- I think about a third of the way down, just call that out and we'll scroll down, and you are asked, "And I'm just, what $I$ can remember, I don't know." Question, "You're doing great." Answer, "This is exactly --" Tidsbury, "You're doing great."

Answer, "Correct, or what we did." Tidsbury, "Just, just let your mouth go with your mind showing you, okay." Scroll down. "Okay. Now end of this alley, okay, there's a church, okay, it's

|  | 1 |  | I remember seeing brick." Williams says, "Put a |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | "C" for church." Answer, "Okay." |
|  | 3 |  | And you'll see on the diagram, |
|  | 4 |  | Ms. John, there's a "C" there. Is that something |
| 02:08 | 5 |  | you would have put on that drawing? |
|  | 6 | $A$ | If I was asked to, oh, yes. |
|  | 7 | $Q$ | Okay. It seems to make sense that that would be |
|  | 8 |  | your drawing doesn't it? |
|  | 9 | A | Yes. |
| 02:09 | 10 | $Q$ | And then you say, "Okay." Tidsbury says, "Or a |
|  | 11 |  | steeple?" Answer, "Like, okay, I remember, it was |
|  | 12 |  | made out of brick, okay, and there was this |
|  | 13 |  | steeple, like, I remember this big tall thing and |
|  | 14 |  | it seems to me like it had one, and then a couple |
| 02:09 | 15 |  | of little ones. Okay, that's it. And okay, then |
|  | 16 |  | there was garbage cans somewhere in around here, |
|  | 17 |  | okay." |
|  | 18 |  | And I'm afraid I can't show on |
|  | 19 |  | that map anything that says garbage cans, that may |
| 02:09 | 20 |  | be a "G" on the left, but do you recall where you |
|  | 21 |  | would have pointed out the garbage cans may have |
|  | 22 |  | been? |
|  | 23 | A | No. |
|  | 24 | $Q$ | Pardon? |
| 02:09 | 25 | A | No. |
|  |  |  | $\qquad$ M eyer CompuCourt Reporting <br> Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

Q
$\square$
A Ye

Carrying on, "Now, my distance might be all screwed up, I'm not good on that anyway."

Question, "Fair enough, no problem." Answer, "Okay." Question, "What is the significance in your flashbacks of the garbage cans, do you know?" Answer, "I don't know. I don't know." Question, "Are you --" answer, "It's like, like this, this tunnel thing down here and it's, how can $I$ say $I$
have, I have, what would you call peripheral vision, okay, I can see my hand over here --" question, "Uh-huh," and you answer, "Okay, but yet I've got this tunnel vision, but yet there's something that $I$, it's like $I$ can pick right over here, $I$ don't know why, it just --" and then Mr. Williams says, "Garbage cans." And you say, "Sticks into my head. "Sure, okay." Answer, "And at the very end there's the big church with this big steeple." And Tidsbury says, "Now, this flashback that you get of this scene, does this coincide with the flashback you've described of this man stabbing, a faceless man stabbing a faceless woman?" Answer, "I don't know because they never co -- they are never together." "Okay." "Okay?" "Okay." "They're never together, they're never, you know, it's not like one happens and then the other one happens, it doesn't --" next page. "Do you ever, in your flashbacks, associate the two of them or connect the two of them together?" Answer, "Yeah, I feel like around here is where it's happening." Question, "Okay. So --" answer, "Okay?" "This is where it's happening is what you feel?" Answer, "Right." Question, "And would you put an X where

that is?" Answer, "Right here." Question, "Okay."

If $I$ can pause there, Ms. John,
you'll see on the right-hand side of the sketch there's an "X". Do you see that? I'm sorry, I can't -- our telestrator is not working but -There you go.

Actually, to the right $I$ think. That appears to be the "X"; is that right?

It looks like an "X", yeah.
Do you recall marking this diagram with an "X"?
Not at all.
And so carrying on with the transcript, "I feel, that's what $I$ feel, but $I$ never, how can $I$ say, there's never a, there's never me walking down here and coming around here and --" question, "And observing it?" Answer, "Right." Question, "But you hear it?" Answer, "Yeah, but I'm also seeing it too, okay." "Okay." "But I'm not seeing a face and I'm not -- do you know what I mean?" Tidsbury, "Sure, okay, what do you hear?" Answer, "I hear screams. That's what I hear. Like, terror. Like, like and $I$ can, in my mind $I$ can picture her mouth being this big just screaming, screaming, hollering." Question, "That's screams
coming from that "X"?" Answer, "Right. But I'm already, it almost feels like I'm over here." And Williams says, "Okay, put --" answer, "Do you understand, like, it's not that I've walked, went from here and stood there." Answer, "Right." Or question, "Right." Answer, "There's nothing, there's nothing in between here." Question, "Okay." Answer, "All of a sudden it's this and all of a sudden there's this --" next page, "-and this is happening and all $I$ can see is the person on top, their back, okay." Question, "Okay. What do you see happening on the picture frame before this?" Answer, "Before this?" Question, "Yeah." "There's nothing there." Question, "What do you see ever happening in here?" Answer, "Nothing. It's like I see from here to here, okay, do you know what I mean?"

If I can pause there, Ms. John.
Is that able to assist your recollection at all? No.

And again on the map, and the transcript doesn't say it very well, but it's from here to here, can you help us out at all as to where on this map you might have been referring in this interview? No, couldn't. Sorry.

|  | 1 | 2 | That's fine. Carrying on, it says, "Nothing. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | It's like from here to here. Okay. Do you know |
|  | 3 |  | what I mean?" And question, "Do you ever see any |
|  | 4 |  | activity with the garbage cans?" Answer, "No. |
| 02:14 | 5 |  | No. None whatsoever. But their, their --" |
|  | 6 |  | question, "Do you recall your statement?" Answer, |
|  | 7 |  | "But they're there." Tidsbury, "In your |
|  | 8 |  | statement, in your statement --" answer, "Yeah. I |
|  | 9 |  | read that statement and I've said this, this, |
| 02:14 | 10 |  | this, this and this, but like I said, I told you |
|  | 11 |  | when we were in the thing, $I$ read this thing and $I$ |
|  | 12 |  | go boy, that kid was mixed up." |
|  | 13 |  | If I can pause here. Does that |
|  | 14 |  | assist your recollection? |
| 02:14 | 15 | A | No. |
|  | 16 | Q | Do you know, would that kid being mixed up, would |
|  | 17 |  | that be referring to you do you know? |
|  | 18 | A | I would guesstimate. |
|  | 19 | $Q$ | Carrying on, it says, "But you know, like, not |
| 02:15 | 20 |  | saying that that, what was said at that time |
|  | 21 |  | wasn't true, yeah, I believe what I said at that |
|  | 22 |  | time was true, but $I$ don't remember saying that |
|  | 23 |  | stuff." Question, "Now you don't remember it?" |
|  | 24 |  | Answer, "Right." Mr. Williams says, "It comes |
| 02:15 | 25 |  | back repeatedly?" Answer, "Right, repeatedly, |
|  |  |  | $\qquad$ M eyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

through the last 20 years it's, you know, and --" question, "Just, just --" answer, "And I just, I can remember telling those police $I$ remember that church, $I$ remember being stuck in that alley --" next page, "-- I remember that church plain as day." Tidsbury, "And while you were there you remember the screams?" Answer, "Right, you know, like I said, and I'm, and I'm here somewhere. I don't know if I'm in that vehicle or if I'm outside that vehicle, but $I$ can feel that there's something going on around that corner. I don't know why, but $I$ can feel it."

If $I$ can pause there. Does that
assist your recollection at all?
No.
Carrying on, scroll down, "I don't know if it's, I can't tell you if those screams are what's attracting me, okay, $I$ don't know that, but $I$ know, all of a sudden I'm here. I don't know how I got there. It's the same with, it's the same with the dark, being stuck, and I don't remember anything, till, till over here and it's light and we're in an alley somewhere. And I remember getting into the car and $I$ don't know why the "h" I've been out of the car. Okay?" Tidsbury says,

|  | 1 |  | "Okay." Answer, "There's something missing in |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  | between." |
|  | 3 |  | If I can pause there. And I |
|  | 4 |  | believe you told me earlier today that there is |
| 02:16 | 5 |  | something missing. Is that in your memory, |
|  | 6 |  | Ms. John? |
|  | 7 | A | Yes. |
|  | 8 | 2 | And Mr. Williams says, "That bothers you?" |
|  | 9 |  | Answer, "Oh, bothers me." Question, "It has been |
| 02:16 | 10 |  | bothering you for a while?" Answer, "Since it |
|  | 11 |  | happened. You know. How can you, you can't, you |
|  | 12 |  | can't lose time, especially time that, that is |
|  | 13 |  | considered to be so crucial considering what I |
|  | 14 |  | went through, you can't lose that and not have it |
| 02:17 | 15 |  | not bother you. Do you understand what I'm |
|  | 16 |  | getting at? Repercussions were that David |
|  | 17 |  | Milgaard went to jail, he's in there for his life, |
|  | 18 |  | okay?" |
|  | 19 |  | If I can pause there. Do you |
| 02:17 | 20 |  | have those feelings now? |
|  | 21 | A | Which feelings? |
|  | 22 | $Q$ | The ones that $I$ just read to you? |
|  | 23 | A | This last -- |
|  | 24 | Q | Yes. |
| 02:17 | 25 | A | -- paragraph? |
|  |  |  | M eyer CompuCourt Reporting <br> Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |


|  | 1 | 2 | The screen that's up there now, yes. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 | A | Yes, I do. |
|  | 3 | $Q$ | That's what you think today then? |
|  | 4 | A | Yes. |
| 02:17 | 5 | $Q$ | And have you, are you able to help us out, have |
|  | 6 |  | you been able to figure out or explain why there |
|  | 7 |  | may be these -- |
|  | 8 | A | No. |
|  | 9 | $Q$ | I don't want to use, I'll use your words, blanks |
| 02:17 | 10 |  | or something missing, you haven't been able -- |
|  | 11 | A | No. |
|  | 12 | $Q$ | Scroll down and you say, "Right? You going to |
|  | 13 |  | tell me that losing that time isn't going to |
|  | 14 |  | bother you? Yeah, it's going to bother." |
| 02:18 | 15 |  | Question, "Okay. I was just curious, have you |
|  | 16 |  | ever sought any counselling to help you to deal |
|  | 17 |  | with the flashbacks?" Answer, "No, how, how do I |
|  | 18 |  | tell somebody. How do I, how do I, how do I do |
|  | 19 |  | that and, you know --" next page. Question, "Why |
| 02:18 | 20 |  | not?" Answer, "Yeah, then I have to go through |
|  | 21 |  | the whole thing again. Oh, that's a lot of fun. |
|  | 22 |  | Just like what happened tonight, this is a whole |
|  | 23 |  | lot of fun." |
|  | 24 |  | If I can pause there, Ms. John. |
| 02:18 | 25 |  | As I read this, is it fair to say that your |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \hline \text { Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., R egina \& Saskatoon since } 1980 \\ & \text { Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv } \end{aligned}$ |

reluctance, at least what you are stating here, tell me if I'm wrong, that you are reluctant to get help to deal with the flashbacks because you don't want to go through the whole thing again? That's what $I$ 'm getting from this, yes.

Okay. And that's what you said at the time? Yes.

And is that what you feel today, believe today?
To a certain degree $I$ would say, yeah.
And can you explain that a bit further, what you feel today about that?

About seeking help for that?
Yes.
I would agree that dealing with traumatic issues would not be an easy thing to do, okay, that's all about all $I$ have to say about that.

And then the part that $I$ just read you there, does that assist you at all in refreshing your memory of any of the flashbacks?

No. I don't remember any of this conversation. Okay.

Sorry.
No, that's fine. Go to page 125249 and this is the last page of the interview. If you could just call out the third line starting with

Mr. Williams, and Mr. Williams states, "I appreciate your coming down and $I$ saw how much of an effort you gave in recounting this, and it, it moved me and I'm grateful for that and if $I$ can do something in return it, it is just a suggestion that you consider counselling because there are professionals I, I'm certain who can help you with this and help you get on with the rest of your life and put an end to the flashbacks." And then Mr. Miller says, "Yeah, well, I think we're doing okay and $I$ think it's good that she can talk to me finally and that was like pulling nails wasn't it, but --" and then Mr. Williams, "Well, I'm very grateful and I thank you for that."

If $I$ can pause there. Do you
recall having some discussions either at the interview or at this time with Mr. Williams about Mr. Williams arranging for you to get some counselling or medical help?

No.
Now, and I apologize if I've already asked you this question, but are you able to tell us -- it certainly appears here, you would agree, that in November of 1989 you were having flashbacks; is that fair?

A
Q

A
Q

A
$Q$

A

Q

A
$Q$

A
$Q$
It would appear, yes.
And you are telling us today that you don't have flashbacks?

No, I don't.
And you can't remember having the flashbacks; is that right, or are you --

That's correct.
And are you able to help us out as to when and how
and why you may have stopped having flashbacks?
Let's start with when.
When I can't tell you. Why? I believe they
stopped because other things were happening in my life, okay, personal issues, so it was likely that
the focus was now on something else.
And I won't -- these other matters were unrelated to this matter?

Yes, unrelated.
And so you think that may have caused you to -Yes.

And are you able to tell us when -- I'm sorry, maybe I've asked that. So no indication as to when the flashbacks may have -- let's say -- go back to 1999, you testified at the Larry Fisher trial. Do you remember that?

Vaguely.

Q

|  | 1 |  | 1991 you were at a session with a Dr. Lee Pulos, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  | you remember that? |
|  | 4 | A | I remember Mr. Pulos. |
| 02:23 | 5 | $Q$ | And what do you remember about him? |
|  | 6 | A | I remember, if $I$ remember correctly, he's a tall, |
|  | 7 |  | slender man. |
|  | 8 | 2 | And what else do you recall about him? |
|  | 9 | A | That's about it. |
| 02:23 | 10 | $Q$ | And what did you know -- did you know what Mr. |
|  | 11 |  | Pulos did? |
|  | 12 | A | I think he might have been a psychologist. I |
|  | 13 |  | could be wrong. |
|  | 14 | Q | And you met with him in your home l believe or |
| 02:23 | 15 |  | somewhere? |
|  | 16 | A | No, it wasn't in my home. |
|  | 17 | Q | Do you remember being asked by Eugene Williams if |
|  | 18 |  | you would agree to be hypnotized? |
|  | 19 | A | No. |
| 02:23 | 20 | $Q$ | Do you remember being hypnotized or having a |
|  | 21 |  | session where Dr. Pulos attempted to hypnotize |
|  | 22 |  | you? |
|  | 23 | A | I remember being with Dr. Pulos and I think he |
|  | 24 |  | tried to hypnotize me. |
| 02:24 | 25 | 2 | Yes. |
|  |  |  | $\qquad$ M eyer CompuCourt Reporting Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina \& Saskatoon since 1980 Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv |

        2
    And that's about it.
And there's evidence of this elsewhere, but would it be fair to say that this hypnosis was not arranged at your initiative or wasn't arranged by you, it was arranged by someone else, is that -Probably someone else.

And would you -- you comment -- I believe it was Eugene Williams or Federal Justice that arranged for it. Are you able to verify that?

No, $I$ can't.
Mr. Commissioner, next is the tape, and before we play the tape, this is an interview with Dr. Lee Pulos, psychologist, September 25, 1991, and the document ID of the video tape is 054558, it's about an hour long. I should caution everybody the tape is poor quality in spots, it's a video tape. I'm not sure who did it, it's a document we received $I$ believe from the RCMP who received it from Federal Justice. There's a transcript that is prepared that goes along with the tape. There are parts that are inaudible. I think there's two segments of about five or six minutes where you can see what's happening, you can't hear anything and there's no transcript, so $I$ propose to fast forward through those. Obviously if anybody would
like to view that tape they may do so, but we've had our staff listen to it and there's parts there that are not audible and there's no transcript, and this document, and $I$ believe the transcript, was filed as an exhibit, or part of the Supreme Court reference as well.

So, Ms. John, if you could just watch the tape and the transcript and then I'll have some questions for you.
(TAPE OF HYPNOTIST INTERVIEW)
LEE PULOS: I can't tell if this is on or not. It doesn't seem to be moving. Do you want to turn that off for just one moment just to make sure we get this?

I am Dr. Lee Pulos and I am here with Nichol Demyen. Did $I$ pronounce that correctly?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Demyen.
LEE PULOS: It's Wednesday, September 25th, 1991, and we are doing a hypnotic interview for an event that took place 20 some odd 22 years ago.

For the record, I have already taken a history from Nichol, I have already explained hypnosis, what it is, what it isn't,
and I have already established ideomotor questioning. It's a communications system with the subconscious through her fingers so that anyone watching this is wondering what we are doing, it's simply communicating with her subconscious through her fingers.
All right, let us begin,

Nichol. And what I'd like you to do is to hold that chain just like that. Are you a good visualizer, by the way? Fairly good?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Yeah.
LEE PULOS: Okay. I'd like you to close your eyes. Oh, by the way, do you mind if I put my hand on your shoulder and touch you from time to time, Is that okay, or do you prefer -NICHOL DEMYEN: Okay. LEE PULOS: Hmm, or would you rather I didn't?

NICHOL DEMYEN: No, that's okay.
LEE PULOS: All right. And the reason I'm doing that is because it provides a sense of -hypnosis can be a somewhat fragile state, and it provides a sentry for you.

Close your eyes and I'd like
you to imagine a candle with a flickering flame,
and the moment you can see it or sense it or feel it, Nichol, just nod you head to let me know that you can see the candle. Now you don't have to visualize it, you can just sense it. Can you sense it? Good.

NICHOL DEMYEN: Uh-huh.
LEE PULOS: Now keep your imagination on the candle as $I$ count slowly from 1 to 10. With each successive count you'll find yourself going into a easier and easier state of relaxation. Once your subconscious mind has taken you deep enough where you can use hypnosis effectively, it will signal to us by relaxing your thumb and index finger of your right hand holding the chain, and the chain will slip through your fingers and $I$ will try to catch it before it hits your lap. Okay. Keep focusing on the candle now. 1, beginning to relax and let go in your own way; 2, deeper and deeper and deeper; 3, really relaxing, really letting go; 4, even deeper, even further, that's right; 5, deeper, deeper, deeper. That's right, Nichol, so easy, so gentle, good.

```
                NICHOL DEMYEN: (Sighs).
```

                                LEE PULOS: You okay?
    NICHOL DEMYEN: (Sighs).

LEE PULOS: Did you want to talk about it Or --

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Faint weeping) No.

LEE PULOS: Want me to get you a Kleenex? (Long pause).

LEE PULOS: Here you go. Kind of shaky, huh? How are you feeling?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I'm tired.

LEE PULOS: Tired? Do you feel like inching ahead a little bit at a time until we see how it goes?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Hmm.

LEE PULOS: Are you sure? Okay. Try again? We'll do it a little differently this time. Just put your -- there we go, keep right there, $I$ need to see your fingers.

NICHOL DEMYEN: Eh.

LEE PULOS: This time let's do it a little bit differently. I'd like you to find a spot on the ceiling or wall and at the count of 1 I'd like your eyes open, on even numbers I'd like your eyes closed, odd numbers open, even numbers closed. Okay? 1, 2 that's right, closing your eyes on even numbers, that's right; 3 open, even
deeper now with each time you close your eyes; 4 that's right; 5, and finding it more and more difficult each time to open your eyes, and there will come a time that's just much easier to let your eyes close and drift off into a nice deep relaxing -- 6, that's right; 7, 8, even deeper now; 9, so much effort to open your eyes, Nichol; 10 even deeper, even further, even deeper; 11, 12, I'm going to put my hand on your shoulder and you can just use my touch to go even further; 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, even deeper now with each number; 28, 30, 32, you're doing great; 34, 36, 38, 40, even deeper, even further.

And I'd like you to imagine a blanket of magnetic relaxation being placed on the top of your scalp and wave after wave of the soothing, cleansing, healing, magnetic relaxation penetrating your scalp muscles and loosening up any tightness you have so that there will be greater blood flow; wave after wave of this magnetic relaxation now flowing down the back of your scalp into the sides of your head and into your face, forehead, eyebrows, eyelids, cheeks, nose, lips and chin; wave after wave of this magnetic relaxation line moving down the sides of
your neck, the back and the front, along the tops of your shoulders, upper arms, elbows, loosening any tightness or stress or strain; wave after wave of this magnetic relaxation flowing into your forearms, into your wrists, hands, fingers and thumbs. Deeper and deeper with each wave of relaxation, Nichol. Now moving into your upper back muscles, your subconscious retains a lot of tension, Loosening those muscles up so you have greater blood flow, greater relaxation. And wave after wave of this magnetic relaxation flowing into your chest muscles, solar plexus, into your middle back muscles and lower back, loosening any tightness there, flowing into your groin, into your buttocks, into your pelvic girdle, in your thigh muscles; wave after wave of this soothing magnet relaxation, now, especially flowing into your knees. Believe it or not, that's where we tie up most of the tension in our bodies, loosening up any tightness in your knees, flowing into your calves your muscles, ankles and (Inaudible). Deeper, deeper, deeper and deeper. I'd like you to imagine another blanket of magnetic relaxation, only this time penetrating your skull and very gently permeating into your
brain, soothing and calming any unnecessary fears or apprehension, gently relaxing your mind even more so, and stimulating the memories of the event you witnessed back in 19 -- January 31, 1969 in Saskatchewan. Wave after wave of this magnetic relaxation inside your neck, inside all the organs of -- in the body are slowing and strengthening your heart, cleansing your lungs in case you were ever a smoker, cleansing your liver and stomach and kidneys, all your inner organs soothing, cleansing them, healing, and calming. Deeper, deeper, and deeper inside your hips, inside your pelvic wall, inside your legs, inside your arms and inside your lungs, deeper, deeper, deeper, and deeper.

Now, Nichol, once your subconscious mind has oriented you to get optimum depth level for you, and your subconscious knows what that is, it will signal to us that we have achieved that depth level by raising your yes finger, your left index finger. And I'm going to put my hand on your left shoulder once more. Now you can use my touch to deepen your awareness, to deepen your consciousness, deeper, deeper, deeper, deeper. And let your subconscious mind
now at you -- at your optimum depth level for you, and once it has taken you there it will signal to us by twitching your left index finger, the yes finger. And the moment you can sense it, the twitch. In case $I$ can't see it, you might just move your finger a little bit to let me know that you've experienced it. Deeper, deeper, deeper, deeper, that's right, even further, even deeper now. As your subconscious mind takes you into that special zone, that special place where you can feel safe and protected, having full control, full control of all that you are experiencing or sensing or thinking, and of course at any time should you want to stop you have the control to do that, and all you have to do it open your eyes, you will remember everything that is being said. And again, letting your subconscious mind take you down, take you in, and the moment, the moment it gets you to the right level for you, and only you know that, it will signal by raising the yes finger, and if you feel it before $I$ can see it just move it consciously to let me know that you sensed it. Deeper, deeper, deeper, deeper, and deeper, that's right. You're doing fine, excellent.

Now just take yourself a little deeper now so that we can get that finger signal from your subconscious, so we can begin. Even deeper, even further, even deeper. I am beginning to see just a little bit of a tendon pull on that finger now which means were getting pretty close. Deeper, that's right. And when your subconscious mind has taken you to the best level for you, the most comfortable level for you, it will signal by raising your yes finger. There we go - almost there now. I'm seeing just a little bit of movement in your finger, good, even deeper, there we go, good for you, excellent. And now I would like the most trusted part of your subconscious, Nichol to begin orienting you back in time, back in time, which it can do very quickly, very quickly, very easily and very gently without any discomfort. It would be like watching a movie. Going back in time now, going back in time, going back in time, through the 1970 s, back to January 31st, 1969 to about 6:00 or 6:30 in the morning.

You were in a car with two men.
Just for the sound, I'm -- Nichol oriented herself back, which is quite all right. What did
your sensors see when you were going back?

NICHOL DEMYEN: It was too dark.

LEE PULOS: Hmm?

NICHOL DEMYEN: It was too dark.
LEE PULOS: Too dark? Hmm.
NICHOL DEMYEN: (Sighs).
LEE PULOS: But something seemed to cause
you to want to open your eyes?
NICHOL DEMYEN: Umm.
LEE PULOS: Any idea to what that might have been?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Eh, eh.
LEE PULOS: Okay.

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Hmm?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't feel very good.
LEE PULOS: I'm sorry?
NICHOL DEMYEN: I said I don't feel very good.

LEE PULOS: Don't you? Uh-huh. What do you feel like doing?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I feel so numb.
LEE PULOS: Uh-huh?

NICHOL DEMYEN: The feeling is so numb.

LEE PULOS: Well that's a sign that you're
in pretty good state of hypnosis, you know. When you develop numbness like that, that's a good sign. Are you numb in your -- do you feel that? NICHOL DEMYEN: No, but my fingers were tingling.

LEE PULOS: Are you kind of numb?
NICHOL DEMYEN: No.
LEE PULOS: Huh, are they? Would you like to do it in a way that might be a little easier for you where $I$ can just ask your fingers the questions? In that way your conscious mind can be out of the way.

NICHOL DEMYEN: Uh-huh, uh-huh, Okay.
LEE PULOS: Would that be all right? Okay. Just put your fingers there and there and, for the camera, we have already established ideomotorically that this is Nichol's yes finger, this is her no finger, and this is her $I$ don't want to answer finger, none of your business; is that correct?

NICHOL DEMYEN: This one.
LEE PULOS: I'm sorry, that one there. Okay, so it's yes, no, none of your business. Now I'd like to ask your subconscious mind through your fingers, does it
know? First of all, always get permission. Would it be all right for us to know, on a conscious level, what happened the morning of January 31st, 1969 about 6:00 o'clock in the morning? And that's your no finger signaling that it would not be all right.

Would it be all right for just
me to know but not you? For you. Would it be all right for just you to know and for me not to know? I am asking your subconscious, would it be all right for just you to know and for me not to know at this point? We'll see what your subconscious says to that. Would it be all right for just me to know and for you not to know? Would it be all right for just me to know and for you not to know? Why not? Both fingers go, is it the no finger or both fingers go for that one, Kind of a yes/no. Any idea of which one you'd like to go with? That's right, just let yourself go in if it feels comfortable, only if it feels comfortable. Just let yourself go. Would you like to take another crack at it through your fingers?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Uh-huh.
LEE PULOS: Let's ask your subconscious,
would it be all right for us to inch ahead a little bit more, would it be all right for us to get a little closer to what happened the morning of January 31st, 1969? If the answer is yes your yes finger will go up, if the answer is no your no finger will go up. Would it be all right for us to get a little closer to the truth of what happened that morning? And I would like your subconscious to answer through your fingers unless you already have a conscious answer what you would like to share. Would it be all right for us to get a little closer to what happened the morning of January 31st, 1969? And if you can feel one of your fingers tingling or twitching, Nichol, just raise that finger to let me know which one it is. Good. I'm going to ask your subconscious, without anything else, does your subconscious mind know what happened the morning of January 31st, 1969? Does your subconscious -and for the camera it's her yes finger that is moving -- do you feel like taking it a little further or --

NICHOL DEMYEN: Sigh.
LEE PULOS: I don't want to push.
(Long pause).
LEE PULOS: All right?
NICHOL DEMYEN: Yeah.

LEE PULOS: Take it a little further? Do you want to do it with your eyes closed or open?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Closed.

LEE PULOS: Closed? Whenever you're ready, and you're a pretty good subject, by the way.

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Hmm.

NICHOL DEMYEN: I just want to go to sleep.

LEE PULOS: I know. I don't blame you.
Well one thing we could do is to have you recall it under hypnosis, then we could induce amnesia again, so that it doesn't bother you. How does that sound to you; Does that sound okay?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Yeah.

LEE PULOS: Okay. Let's do it that way
then. Just take yourself down once more, and take yourself deep enough where you can access those memories, and I assure you I will induce amnesia for you. Whenever you're ready. Use the blinking of your eyes to begin taking yourself down, deeper, deeper, deeper, deeper, deeper. That's right. Does it help if $I$ put my hand on
your shoulder, Nichol, or would you rather not? NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible). LEE PULOS: Okay. Even deeper, even further, even deeper, that's right. Just do it in your own way. Just taking yourself down. Good. Excellent. That's right. Coming in, going out, up and down, taking your time, doing it in your own way, your own speed, making sure that you are completely comfortable with whatever you are doing and once more orienting yourself down, and once you have achieved a comfortable level -- I want to be able to see both your fingers -- sorry about that, once you have achieved a comfortable level, it doesn't have to be to deep, your subconscious mind will signal by raising your yes finger. Just take yourself into that level. And whatever you recall, I will induce some amnesia for you so that you won't have to deal with any troubling memories should they come up, and $I$ will let your subconscious mind know in advance that whatever it shares with us, it will go right back into the sub again, and I will close the trap door until you are ready to look at it on conscious level.
So take yourself in, now,
deeper and deeper and deeper, and further and deeper, and once you've gone just deep enough, Nichol, your yes finger will signal to us again that you are there. And if you can sense it before $I$ can see it, just move your finger to let me know that you are there, and I'll just talk very gently, very slowly, using my words in your own way. You don't even have to listen to what $I$ am saying if you choose not to, if you have got some other thoughts going on in your mind that you'd rather follow, feel free to do so because there will always be a part of you that is monitoring and checking what's going on. Even deeper now, and the moment your subconscious mind takes you to the optimum depth level and connects with the memories of what happened the morning of January 31st, 1969, your subconscious will raise your little finger and, with it, will come the memories that you will be able to share. And the moment you've shared those memories your subconscious will seal over again, seal over the memories, allowing you to enjoy the peace and comfort without being disturbed by those memories until you are ready to look at them on a conscious level. Deeper and deeper and deeper,
that's right, that's right. And once you've gone to that level where the memory of what happened that morning is buried, and the moment your subconscious touches on that memory it will signal to us by raising your yes finger or sending a little tingle through it that you can experience, and then you raise it to let me know you've connected. Even deeper now, even further, deeper, further, deeper, further, deeper, further into the subconscious, into your memory bank that you'll be able to view dispassionately without any great --
(END OF SIDE ONE OF TAPE)
LEE PULOS: Would you rather $I$ do it just by asking your fingers; would that be easier for you?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Hmm hmm.
LEE PULOS: Okay, let's just do that. Your subconscious did say it knows what went on that morning and $I$ would like to ask it; do you know at a subconscious level who killed that nurse that morning? Do you know, at a subconscious level, who killed that nurse that morning, the person in question, and the answer is yes. Would it be all right for you to share, on a conscious
level, who it was that did it? I am asking your fingers. Would it be all right for you to share on a conscious level who did it? And the moment your subconscious connects with one of your fingers it will twitch and let us know. Would it be all right for you to share on a conscious level, and release that information, and then we'll mask it over with a repression so that you don't remember. Would it be all right for your to share on a conscious level providing you are hypnotized to forget it after you share it, After you share it? The answer is yes, your yes finger goes up, and here we go.

And $I$ would like your
subconscious mind, now, to connect with that memory, the knowledge in your subconscious as to who killed that woman the morning of January 31st, 1969, and the moment you are certain in your subconscious, the release of your conscious mind, your yes finger will go up, and with it will come the recollection and memory, and then we will see what it will bring afterwards. That's right, just letting your subconscious do all the work. Nichol, your conscious mind doesn't have to do anything of importance for
now. That's right, that's right, that's right, Good. And the moment you connect with the knowledge of who killed that woman that morning your yes finger will go up and with it will come the memories and the associations. That's right. Just allow it to happen in your own way, your own style, deeper and deeper into the well of that memory. Then you will be able to share without feeling badly or guilty or upset and $I$ will seal it over for you. But I'd like your subconscious mind, mind to signal the moment it connects with that memory. It will raise your yes finger, and the moment your yes finger twitches, with it will come the memory of who it was who killed that young woman the morning of January 31st, 1969 in Sa - Saskatchewan. That's right, just letting it happen, letting it happen, letting it happen. Your subconscious has already indicated that it does know, and all we are asking it to do is to release that information to your conscious mind through your yes finger, giving it permission. What happened?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I can't see anything. LEE PULOS: Nothing at all? NICHOL DEMYEN: I can't see a face.

LEE PULOS: And what about --
NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible) I'm lost.
LEE PULOS: Hmm?
NICHOL DEMYEN: Now it's too dark.
LEE PULOS: Okay, let me just check the, I think we are almost out of film, we should get another film in there just to make sure. Where's the pause button here? Oh, here we go.
(SIDE TWO OF TAPE ONE ENDED)
(TAPE TWO BEGINS)
LEE PULOS: (Inaudible) -- it's playing.
LEE PULOS: Hmm, how are you doing? While you were drifting there was there anything that came to you?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Yes. I could see an arm.
LEE PULOS: Hmm?
NICHOL DEMYEN: I just see an arm being raised up, just, It was so dark, I --

LEE PULOS: You could see an arm being raised then?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Uh-huh.
LEE PULOS: Could we ask your subconscious mind if it knows whose arm that was, or do you already know?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't know.

LEE PULOS: Okay. Does your subconscious mind -- did the arm have anything in it, was it holding anything, or just an arm being raised? Uh-huh? Let's ask your subconscious mind, does it know whose arm was being raised that you just saw -- (Inaudible), does it know whose arm was being raised that you saw? If the answer is yes your yes finger will go up, if the answer is no your no finger will go up. (LONG PAUSE).

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Hmm -- (Inaudible).
NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't want to know.

LEE PULOS: Uh-huh.

NICHOL DEMYEN: No, I don't want to know.

LEE PULOS: Uh-huh. Would it be all right if you shared with us and then we sort of hypnotize it away?

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Would it be all right?

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
LEE PULOS: Hmm, let's ask it, or do you already know? Let's ask it. Would it be all right? Let me ask. Was it, was it Ron Wilson's arm that was being raised? Was it Ron Wilson's?

If the answer is yes, it's already a no. Was it Dave Milgaard's arm that was being raised? The answer is yes. Did Dave Milgaard's arm have anything in it? Was he moving it? If the answer is yes, (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: The answer is yes.
NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible). Crying. He killed her -- the pain.

LEE PULOS: Do you want to stop here? NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible), (crying), the pain.

LEE PULOS: Do you want to say something about it? What's happening? Share. What's happening right now? Where are you now?

NICHOL DEMYEN: No more hurt -- don't do it to her -- someone help. He's, he's, he's, (crying).

LEE PULOS: What's happening? Share what's happening now with us -- (Inaudible) -- where are you now?

NICHOL DEMYEN: He stabbed her.
LEE PULOS: Who is stabbing her? Who?
NICHOL DEMYEN: My head hurts. My -- oh.
LEE PULOS: Who is stabbing her?
NICHOL DEMYEN: My head hurts. Is he --
(crying) .

LEE PULOS: Who's doing it? Who is it?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Oh. Oh -- Oh. Oh, my.
LEE PULOS: Give us a name, who is the
name? Who's stabbing?
NICHOL DEMYEN: Oh -- my head hurts.

LEE PULOS: Hmm?

LEE PULOS: Who's stabbing her?
NICHOL DEMYEN: I ca -- Ah.

LEE PULOS: We'll take this all away, but
we've got to get it out. We're almost there.
Who is stabbing her? Who is stabbing her?
NICHOL DEMYEN: Crying -- (sigh).

LEE PULOS: Who is stabbing her? If you can just get it out we can get you back in.

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Crying, moaning).

LEE PULOS: Huh? Hmm.
NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible) -- Oh -- Oh -(composes herself).

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Sigh) -- (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Beg your pardon?
(Pause).

NICHOL DEMYEN: I thought my head was going to explode.

LEE PULOS: I'm sure. I'm sure that if you
just let it out, whatever it is, $I$ don't even know what you saw, if you just let it out $I$ think it would help you relieve a lot of the pressure inside your head. What were you seeing? Why are you hurt?

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Sobbing). I was feeling things. It was like I can't, I can't visualize it, $I$ can just, $I$ can feel it.

LEE PULOS: And what do you feel? What were you feelings (Inaudible).

NICHOL DEMYEN: So helpless. (Sob).
LEE PULOS: You were so helpless, or she was?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Both of us.

LEE PULOS: And who is doing what? Who was it, what --

NICHOL DEMYEN: Sobbing. (Inaudible) - - I don't want to know.

LEE PULOS: Hmm, (Inaudible). Try to give us a name and identification as to who it was, what he was doing to who.
(VERY LONG PAUSE).
NICHOL DEMYEN: (Blows her nose).

LEE PULOS: (Inaudible) Would it help you if you (Inaudible) without seeing yourself?

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Hmm (Inaudible).

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible) It was like something $I$ had gone through before, $I$ felt like I was being strangled.

LEE PULOS: You felt like you were strangled?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Yes.

LEE PULOS: Being choked, like? Do you feel it would help you if you shared what you went through, Get it off your chest, and then we can get back and put you under and take the memory away. Feel a little better -(Inaudible).

NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't know if $I$ can do that.

LEE PULOS: Don't push yourself, whatever you feel comfortable, $I$ don't want you to do anything that could make you feel uncomfortable.

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: (Inaudible). Hmm. And just do
it in your own way, just reconnect with those feelings. (Cough).

LEE PULOS: Reconnect with those feelings, the morning of January 31st, 1969 you were seeing
someone put (Inaudible), go back to that time unless you know the killer. I'd like you to share who was doing what, and we would have it on tape, and then we will go from there -(Inaudible) and that's all you have to worry about. (Inaudible).

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible) I don't want to go back.

LEE PULOS: Uh-huh? Hmm?
NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't want to go back.
LEE PULOS: Can you do it sort of out of
your body? (Inaudible) of off to one side so you won't be inside your body then? So let's do it that way. A young girl, a frightened little girl, and you're here today to learn from her, to observe what went on, whatever, and to share with the person back here observing here today. (Inaudible) you may -- in a moment you are going to share. (Inaudible) Just try to close your eyes. (Inaudible)
(Inaudible for a very great length on the tape). NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Hmm.
NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
LEE PULOS: (Inaudible). Would it help if
you used your fingers to connect? Hmm?

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: I would like you to use your subconscious mind, through your fingers, to reconnect the past experience the morning of July -- or January 31st, 1969. The moment your subconscious mind connects (Inaudible) what that little girl saw in Saskatoon -- (Inaudible).

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Do you mind if $I$ put my hand on your shoulder?

NICHOL DEMYEN: No.

LEE PULOS: (Inaudible). (Inaudible).

NICHOL DEMYEN: Cold.

LEE PULOS: Cold?
NICHOL DEMYEN: Uh-huh.

LEE PULOS: (Inaudible) -- and was that

Dave Milgaard? Was that Dave Milgaard? Would
you -- was it?
NICHOL DEMYEN: (Crying).

LEE PULOS: Hmm?

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Crying).
LEE PULOS: Just say it.

NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't know. I don't
feel.

LEE PULOS: (Inaudible) Your subconscious seems to say.

NICHOL DEMYEN: I have more feelings than $I$ have thoughts.

LEE PULOS: Beg your pardon?
NICHOL DEMYEN: I have more feelings than I have thoughts. (Weeps) I can't put a conscious thought into my head.

LEE PULOS: How about your feelings? What were you feeling when that happened? As I was asking questions about someone doing something to somebody your yes finger said, yes, that's exactly what happened.

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible) (weeps).
LEE PULOS: What were you feeling when $I$ was asking you those questions?

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
LEE PULOS: Can you put those feelings into thoughts? For instance, what were you seeing, What was that little girl feeling?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I can see, I can see an arm coming down, person's back, the back, the person's back. I can see an arm being raised up, there's something in the arm, but $I$ can't see any more.

LEE PULOS: And whose arm was it, Whose arm was being raised?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't know. (Weeps).

LEE PULOS: (Inaudible).

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Weeps).

LEE PULOS: Who's arm was that?
(Inaudible).

NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't remember. Make them go away.

LEE PULOS: We'll make it go away for sure as best as we can. If you could put those feelings into words; whose arm was that? (Pause).

NICHOL DEMYEN: I want to see a face but I can't see one.

LEE PULOS: Was David Milgaard there; do you remember?

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Pardon?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I want to --

LEE PULOS: Pardon?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't want to go back.
LEE PULOS: You don't want to go back?
Well can $I$ review sort of what we've got for you. In establishing what we call any ideomotor
questions, subconscious questioning, We had you go back, and of course each time we went back was a very upsetting experience for you. And you began connecting with images, and then earlier you said you saw something that was very painful, and you said you saw someone's arm going up, your fingers said it was a knife in that arm, and that the girl's back was --

NICHOL DEMYEN: His back was turned.
LEE PULOS: His back was turned? How far away was he --

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
LEE PULOS: -- from where you were? Were you sitting in the car or?

NICHOL DEMYEN: No.
LEE PULOS: Where were you?
NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't know why I wasn't
in the car.

LEE PULOS: Oh, and then what happened when this person attacked this woman, what happened to the woman?

NICHOL DEMYEN: She was down on the ground. LEE PULOS: Was she moving about or did she -- was she crying out or anything? NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Did it look like she died immediately or did she --

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
LEE PULOS: Now, after she fell to the ground, this person that did what he did to her must have turned around?

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
LEE PULOS: You ran. Now was there another man with you, one of the two men with you, when this happened? (Pause) (Inaudible).

LEE PULOS: Remember, there were two people, Ron Wilson and Dave Milgaard; were you with one of the people -- (Inaudible).

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
LEE PULOS: Any comments?
NICHOL DEMYEN: No.
LEE PULOS: But do you have any sense -your fingers, according to your subconscious, say that it was David Milgaard that did the stabbing, and you can look back at it now; how do you feel about what your subconscious says, does that make sense to you?

NICHOL DEMYEN: It doesn't.
LEE PULOS: It doesn't? Why do you say
that?
NICHOL DEMYEN: It doesn't know.
(Inaudible) $I$ have no memory.
LEE PULOS: But there are subconscious memories, of course, that are coming through -(Inaudible) -- and your subconscious says it does know, pointed out who did it -- hmm?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I know. It's so hard to go back and --

LEE PULOS: Yeah, I know. Did you want to try it again? Hmm?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I am exhausted.
LEE PULOS: Exhausted.
NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
LEE PULOS: Why don't $I$ call?
(END OF TAPE)
MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, that's the end of the videotape.

I think, yesterday, we said we
were going to retire early today so, without an afternoon break, so this may be an appropriate time for the day.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you very
much. 10:00 tomorrow morning.
(Adjourned at 3:25 p.m.)

OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES:
We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, and ability.
$\qquad$ , CSR

Karen Hinz, CSR
Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter
$\qquad$ , RPR, CSR

Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR
Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter

Page 1


Page 2

4368:22, 4368:24, 4372:6, 4372:8, 4372:9, 4372:18, 4372:19, 4372:23, 4373:2, 4373:3, 4373:9,
4373:14, 4373:15,
4374:23, 4375:18, 4375:19, 4376:8, 4379:9, 4379:10,
4379:21, 4380:10,
4380:21, 4380:22,
4381:4, 4381:5, 4381:6,
4381:11, 4382:3,
4382:12, 4382:15, 4382:21, 4382:25,
4383:2, 4383:20,
4383:25, 4384:5,
4384:6, 4384:7,
4384:22, 4385:16,
4386:21, 4386:24,
4386:25, 4387:6,
4387:10, 4387:12,
4387:13, 4387:15,
4387:17, 4387:18,
4387:21, 4388:11,
4388:12, 4388:15,
4388:21, 4389:4,
4389:6, 4391:24,
4391:25, 4392:7,
4392:9, 4392:15,
4392:16, 4392:20, 4393:10, 4393:13, 4394:18, 4394:23, 4395:20, 4395:22, 4396:2, 4396:11,
4397:3, 4397:4,
4397:20, 4397:23, 4398:8, 4398:14, 4398:21, 4398:24, 4399:1, 4399:17, 4399:18, 4399:21, 4400:1, 4400:5, 4400:6, 4400:8, 4400:13, 4400:16, 4401:4, 4401:6, 4401:24, 4401:25, 4402:7,
4403:1, 4403:9, 4403:10, 4404:17, 4404:20
answered -4317:1,
4326:6, 4354:18,
4354:20, 4377:22
answering - 4313:23
answers-4313:21,
4314:23, 4314:24,
4330:14
Anthony - 4282:6,
4283:16
anyhow - 4292:18
anyway - 4361:10,
4361:18, 4381:22,
4382:2, 4382:4,
4397:19
apart - 4284:14,
4284:16, 4387:8
apartment -4287:20,
4358:18, 4376:20,
4379:12, 4379:25
apologize - 4371:25,
4372:1, 4406:21
appealing - 4289:8
appear - 4314:23
4314:24, 4366:25,
4407:1
Appearances - 4281:1
appeared - 4284:21
application-4353:10,
4355:9
applied - 4355:2
appointment -

4345:11, 4345:13
appreciate - 4312:21, 4316:21, 4319:1,
4325:17, 4330:16,
4333:2, 4339:23,
4343:4, 4406:2
apprehension -
4417:2
approached - 4366:5 appropriate - 4390:19, 4442:21
area-4292:11,
4353:21
argument - 4384:19,
4385:3
arising - 4297:23
arm - 4430:15,
4430:17, 4430:19,
4430:23, 4431:2,
4431:3, 4431:5, $4431: 6$,
4431:25, 4432:2,
4432:3, 4438:21,
4438:23, 4438:24,
4439:1, 4439:6,
4439:12, 4440:6,
4440:7
armed - 4293:9
arms - 4416:2, 4417:14
arrange - 4310:19,
4347:7
arranged - 4314:10,
4338:12, 4345:12,
4410:4, 4410:5, 4410:8
arrangements
4292:5, 4349:1
arranging - 4406:18
artist - 4308:21
aside - 4327:11
aspects - 4292:21
assess - 4315:10
assist - 4317:20,
4318:13, 4321:18,
4323:4, 4324:18,
4330:4, 4334:10,
4340:3, 4346:2,
4359:22, 4367:19,
4369:7, 4370:2, 4375:6,
4378:10, 4379:22,
4383:3, 4384:13,
4384:24, 4389:16,
4393:19, 4397:11,
4400:19, 4401:14,
4402:14, 4405:18
assistance - 4339:1
Assistant - 4280:3,
4280:6
associate - 4388:19,
4394:14, 4398:20
associations - 4429:5
assume - 4350:3,
4371:12
assumed - 4285:18,
4285:19
assuming - 4299:15
assure - 4424:21
attached - 4395:14
attacked - 4440:20
attempted - 4409:2,
4409:21
attend -4344:21,
4345:8, 4346:10,
4348:19
attendances
4334:21, 4339:17
attending - 4350:13
attention - 4359:12,
4372:2
attracting - 4402:18
audible - 4411:3
audio-4283:14

Audio - 4280:15
August - 4290:23
Avenue - 4286:14
Avenue-4286:14
aware - 4343:9,
4354:13
awareness - 4417:23
awful-4284:12,
4293:22
awhile - 4292:23

## B

background - 4315:8,
4315:11
bad - 4320:6, 4349:6
badly - 4429:9
bag - 4323:13,
4323:16, 4323:20,
4324:9, 4377:18,
4377:19, 4377:22,
4378:4, 4378:14,
4378:18
balance - 4367:10
bank - 4427:10
Bar - 4313:13, 4314:10
barrels - 4292:19
Bartlebys - 4295:21
based - 4328:21
basis - 4311:13
bathroom - 4287:18
bear - 4380:17
became - 4318:11
bedside - 4293:11
beforehand - 4313:7
Beg - 4433:21, 4438:5
began - 4440:4
begin - 4412:7,
4419:3, 4419:15,
4424:23
beginning - 4361:11,
4413:18, 4419:5
Begins - 4430:10
behind - 4298:4,
4299:24, 4376:20,
4376:22, 4377:6
Beitel - 4280:11
believer - 4314:17
believes - 4313:23,
4339:20
bell - 4351:15, 4352:6,
4360:12, 4362:23,
4365:25
bells - 4368:3, 4368:4
below - 4284:22
Bench - 4443:2,
4443:4, 4443:15,
4443:21
Beresh - 4281:10 best - 4313:12, 4317:2, 4354:21, 4364:4,
4364:11, 4381:10,
4419:8, 4439:11,
4443:7
bet - 4293:3
betcha-4393:14
better - 4311:5,
4317:5, 4435:13
between - 4283:24,
4286:6, 4286:9,
4286:14, 4287:24,
4311:16, 4315:17,
4316:18, 4329:23,
4330:14, 4350:12,
4350:25, 4369:24,
4370:12, 4379:20,
4384:19, 4385:10,
4400:7, 4403:2
Between - 4282:5,
4283:15
beyond -4300:3
big-4295:11, 4309:16, 4369:4, 4392:17, 4396:13, 4398:9, 4398:10, 4399:24
birthday - 4290:24
bit - 4284:17, 4289:19, 4289:20, 4313:1, 4313:2, 4322:10,
4326:3, 4342:2,
4344:23, 4370:16,
4380:14, 4381:11,
4387:9, 4392:16,
4405:10, 4408:13,
4414:11, 4414:20,
4418:6, 4419:5,
4419:12, 4423:2
blame - 4424:12
blank - 4388:16,
4397:16
blanket - 4415:15,
4416:23
blanks - 4404:9
blinking - 4424:23
block - 4298:24,
4379:7, 4379:12,
4379:25, 4380:4
blocking - 4318:23, 4318:24
blocks - 4287:2,
4376:21
blood - 4284:4,
4284:17, 4287:21, 4313:19, 4314:1,
4415:20, 4416:10
Blows - 4434:23
board - 4290:8
Bobs - 4281:5
bodies - 4416:19
body - 4313:19,
4390:13, 4417:7,
4436:12, 4436:13
boiled - 4337:21
book - 4314:15,
4351:11, 4351:14, 4351:20, 4360:16,
4361:21, 4387:19
books - 4387:23
boot - 4284:6
boss - 4315:18
Boswell - 4280:5
bother - 4403:15,
4404:14, 4424:15
bothered - 4290:9,
4321:13, 4333:21,
4334:5
bothering - 4332:19,
4380:12, 4380:14,
4403:10
bothers - 4403:8,
4403:9
bottom - 4293:3,
4317:14, 4320:25,
4323:23, 4324:25,
4326:21, 4326:22,
4331:8, 4343:19,
4354:23, 4356:4,
4357:14, 4360:4,
4362:15, 4363:11,
4363:15, 4363:16,
4365:21, 4367:6,
4367:8, 4368:19,
4373:13, 4373:17,
4373:19, 4373:20,
4374:2, 4374:5, 4374:7, 4375:12, 4375:14,
4375:18, 4379:8,
4380:8, 4383:15,
4383:17
Bottos - 4281:13
bought - 4380:17
boulevard - 4395:1
box - 4377:18, 4378:8
boy - 4401:12
boy's - $4294: 7$
Boyd - 4352:5
boys - 4297:23,
4300:4, 4367:15,
4368:11, 4372:3
brackets - 4382:19,
4388:4
brain - 4417:1
break - 4288:25,
4289:3, 4346:14,
4346:19, 4390:19,
4390:25, 4442:21
Brian - 4281:10,
4295:14
brick - 4396:1, 4396:12
bring - 4340:25,
4341:2, 4428:22
British - 4352:8
broad - 4376:14
broke - 4302:8
brother - 4361:12
brought - 4303:20,
4361:20, 4380:17,
4380:19
Bruce-4281:9
building - 4357:25,
4358:4, 4358:17,
4358:20, 4369:5
buildings - 4369:3
built - 4397:7
bundled - 4369:1
buried - 4284:6,
4284:7, 4284:8, 4427:3
bus - 4300:9
business - 4321:2,
4352:18, 4421:19,
4421:23
busy - 4335:23
buttocks - 4416:15
button - 4430:8
buzz - 4357:25,
4358:17

## C

ca-4433:9
Caanon-4314:16
Cadrain - 4385:3
Cadrain's - 4384:18
Caldwell-4281:5
Calgary- 4304:3,
4304:4, 4304:8,
4304:12, 4305:4,
4305:22, 4305:25,
4306:2, 4307:5, 4307:6, 4307:7, 4307:13,
4307:15, 4382:20
calming - 4417:1,
4417:11
calves - 4416:21
Calvin - 4281:13
camera - 4421:16,
4423:21
camp - 4291:17
Canada- 4281:12,
4353:4, 4360:17
Canadian-4313:13,
4314:10
Candace - 4280:4

Page 3

| 4396:19, 4396:21, | charged - 4285:11 | 4295:24, 4295:25 | 4429:20, 4438:7 | 4280:3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4397:2, 4397:9, | Charlie - 4335:20 | coat - 4287:22, 4380:9 | consciously - 4418:23 | counsel - 4283:12, |
| 4397:22, 4398:7, | Chateau-4294:12, | coerced - 4344:4 | consciousness | 4312:24, 4316:9, |
| 4401:4 | 4294:13, 4294:19, | coffee - 4385:1 | 4417:24 | 4346:14, 4346:21, |
| capabilities - 4315:11 capital - 4355:4 | $4295: 1,4295: 8$ <br> Chatelaine-4361:16 | coincide - 4398:12 <br> coincidence - 4299:7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { consider - 4320:19, } \\ & \text { 4321:8, 4336:4, 4406:6 } \end{aligned}$ | $4359: 1$ |
| capital - 4355:4 <br> Car-4297:25 | Chatelaine-43 | coincidence - 4299:7 | 4321:8, 4336:4, 4406:6 | couns |
| car - 4284:11, 4284:12, | checking - 4426:13 | $4437: 15$ | 4322:4, 4322:18, | $\begin{aligned} & 4339: 11,4404: 16 \\ & 4406: 6,4406: 19 \end{aligned}$ |
| 4284:13, 4284:14, | cheeks - 4415:23 | cold - 4300:22, | 4403:13 | count - 4413:8, |
| 4284:15, 4284:22, | chest - 4416:12, | 4372:16 | considering - 4322:20, | 4413:9, 4414:21 |
| 4297:24, 4298:2, | 4435:11 | Columbia-4352:8 | 4347:11, 4403:13 | couple - 4293:6, |
| 4298:4, 4298:7, | chief - 4342:4 | comfort-4426 | construed - 4358:22 | 4333:25, 4361:17, |
| 4298:17, 4299:20, | children-4289:11, | comfortable - 4419:9, | contact - 4314:8, | 4396:14, 4408:25 |
| 4299:21, 4300:1, | 4294:11, 4294:14 | 4422:20, 4422:21, | 4347:5, 4359:4, | course - 4329:19, |
| 4300:5, 4300:12, | chin - 4415:24 | 4425:9, 4425:11, | 4359:16 | 4335:14, 4380:20, |
| 4300:13, 4300:21, | choked - 4435:9 | 4425:14, 4435:18 | contacted - 4351:1, | 4418:14, 4440:2, |
| 4300:25, 4301:5, | choose - 4426:9 | coming - 4295:21 | 4351:7, 4358:22 | 4442:5 |
| 4301:7, 4301:16, | Chris-4295:4, | 4316:2, 4360:23, | contacting - 4351:9, | courses - 4289:24 |
| 4302:8, 4302:9, 4306:5, | 4295:10, 4295:13, | 4372:17, 4399:16, | 4353:7 | court - 4284:21, |
| 4365:22, 4367:16, | 4295:16, 4295:17, | 4400:1, 4406:2, | contain - 4443:6 | 4312:4, 4325:2 |
| 4368:5, 4368:12, | 4296:5, 4329:24, | 4438:22, 4442:5 | contend - 4300:12 | Court- 4280:12, |
| 4368:25, 4372:12, | 4330:1 | Coming-4425:6 | continue - 4336:15 | 4411:6, 4443:2, 4443:4, |
| 4372:18, 4376:14, | Church- 4300:10, | comment - 4312:3 | continued - 4283:3, | 4443:15, 4443:21 |
| 4377:20, 4379:5, | 4308:15 | 4321:15, 4410:7 | 4283:17, 4361:18 | courts -4312:1 |
| 4382:15, 4384:20, | church - 4318:1, | comments - 4441:16 | Continued-4282:3, | crack - 4422:22 |
| 4393:7, 4402:24, | 4318:4, 4367:13, | Commission-4279:2, | 4282:7 | crazy - 4379:5, 4380:3 |
| 4402:25, 4419:23, | 4367:22, 4368:2, | 4279:14, 4280:1, | continues - 4375:11 | creates - 4310:23 |
| 4440:14, 4440:18 | 4368:3, 4368:4, 4375:2, | 4280:2, 4280:3, | control - 4315:13, | creating - 4310:24, |
| care - 4348:22 | 4386:8, 4392:10, | 4280:11, 4346:2, | 4418:12, 4418:15 | 4310:25 |
| cares - 4303:4 | 4392:13, 4393:9, | 4350:22 | conversation - | crime - 4285:7, |
| Carlyle-4351:15 | 4394:18, 4395:25, | Commissioner- | 4287:16, 4321:14, | 4285:13 |
| Carlyle-gordge - | 4396:2, 4398:9, 4402:4, | 4283:6, 4283:7, | 4337:19, 4379:20, | criminal - $4314: 9$ |
| 4351:15 | 4402:5 | 4317:13, 4346:13, | 4405:20 | cringe - 4390:13 |
| carries - 4355:19, | circumstances - | $4390: 20,4390: 21$, $4390: 25,4410: 11$, | Conversation- 4282:5, <br> 4282:8, 4283:15 | crossing - 4292:11 Crown-4288.2 |
| carrot - 4290:3 | $\begin{aligned} & 4325: 9, \\ & 4341: 11 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4390: 25,4410: 11, \\ & 4442: 17,4442: 23 \end{aligned}$ | 4282:8, 4283:15, $4316: 4$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Crown- } \\ & \text { 4298:22 } \end{aligned}$ |
| carry - 4283:13 | city - 4289:18, 4342:20 | committed - 4314:14 | conversations - | crown - 4355:12 |
| Carry - 4388:15 | City-4344:3 | common-4341:10 | 4387:24 | crucial - 4403:13 |
| Carrying - 4397:18, | claim - 4286:5 | communicating - | convertible - 4376:24, | crying - 4382:18, |
| 4401:1, 4401:19, | claims - 4313:17, | 4412:5 | 4377:7 | 4388:5, 4388:7, |
| $4402: 16$ | 4315:1 | communications | convicted - 4285:6, | 4432:10, 4432:17, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { carrying - 4321:7, } \\ & 4391: 24,4392: 4, \end{aligned}$ | classification | 4412:2 compa | 4314:15, 4342:19, 4355:6, 4355:8 | 4433:1, 4440:24 <br> Crying-4432:7 |
| 4393:4, 4397:1, | classify - 4304:17 | 4323:12, 4323:16, | conviction-4353:11, | 4433:13, 4433:16, |
| 4399:13 | cleansing -4415:17, | 4323:20, 4323:22, | 4355:4, 4356:1, | 4437:20, 4437:22 |
| case - 4299:15, | 4417:8, 4417:9, | 4323:25 | 4371:21 | Csr-4280:12, 4280:13, |
| 4302:6, 4314:20, | 4417:11 | companions - 4319:24 | Conviction-4279:4 | 4443:3, 4443:13, |
| 4324:1, 4325:14, | clear - 4312:20, | Company - 4295:5 | copies - 4335:11, | 4443:14, 4443:19, |
| 4329:2, 4355:7, | 4320:2, 4322:16, | completely - 4294:7, | 4335:14 | 4443:20 |
| 4355:13, 4377:13, | 4334:7, 4372:20 | 4425:9 | copy - 4335:8, 4342:8 |  |
| 4378:8, 4417:9, 4418:5 | clearly - 4312:23 | composes - 4433:19 | corner - 4300:3, | curb - 4365:23 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { cases - } 4352: 13, \\ & 4380: 16 \end{aligned}$ | Clerk-4280:11 | con-4308:21 | 4327:20, 4383:23, | curious - 4368:21, |
| casual - 4303:24 | $\begin{gathered} \text { client - 4315:14, } \\ 4315: 17,4315: 18, \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { concept - } 4301: 25 \\ & \text { concern }-4338: 16 \end{aligned}$ | correct - 4322:13, | custody - 4291:6, |
| catch - $4413: 16$ | 4315:19, 4315:20, | concerned - 4314:19, | 4323:20, 4334:1, | 4340:15 |
| caused - 4407:18 | 4339:3, 4342:23 | $4340: 11,4359: 5$ | 4336:4, 4336:7, |  |
| caution - 4410:15 cautions - 4312:18 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { client's - 4336:21, } \\ & \text { 4336:24 } \end{aligned}$ | concerns - 4329:25 conclude - 4338:2, | $\begin{aligned} & 4345: 15,4352: 23, \\ & 4353: 21,4354: 14 \end{aligned}$ | D |
| Cc-4342:6 | clients - 4335:11 | 4345:4 | 4355:18, 4358:10, | daily - 4289:13 |
| ceiling - 4414:21 | Close-4412:24 | conducted - 4353:16 | $4365: 5,4373: 1,4373: 2,$ | $\text { Dale - } 4353: 23,$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { cell - 4292:4, 4318:10 } \\ & \text { cells - } 4318: 15 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { close - 4286:10, } \\ & \text { 4412:12, 4415:1, } \end{aligned}$ | confiscation - 4291:9 confuse - 4389:4 | $\begin{aligned} & 4373: 4,4376: 1,4407: 7 \\ & 4421: 20,4443: 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4353:24, 4354:6, } \\ & 4381: 23,4392: 25, \end{aligned}$ |
| certain-4313:12, | 4415:5, 4419:7, | confusing - 4376:9 | Correct - 4395:22 | 4393:1 |
| 4321:23, 4359:11, | 4425:23, 4436:19 | Congram-4280:4 | correctly - 4378:3, | Danchuk - 4287:10 |
| 4364:13, 4364:23, | closed - 4414:23, | connect - 4398:20, | 4394:21, 4394:24, | Danchuk's - 4377:6 |
| 4405:9, 4406:7, | 4414:24, 4424:5 | 4428:15, 4429:2, | 4395:2, 4409:6, | Danchuks - 4286:12, |
| 4428:18 | Closed-4424:6, | 4437:1 | 4411:17 | 4287:8 |
| certainly - 4284:20, | 4424:7 | connected - 4427:8 | corresponded - | dark - 4307:8, 4368:25, |
| 4287:20, 4297:8, | closer - 4423:3, | Connecticut-4314:16 | 4342:16 | 4369:23, 4370:11, |
| 4312:9, 4321:25, | 4423:7, 4423:12 | connecting - 4440:4 | correspondence - | 4376:13, 4388:11, |
| 4338:25, 4406:23 | closes - 4323:17 | connection - 4355:25 | 4335:14 | 4392:19, 4402:21, |
| Certificates - 4443:2 | closing - 4414:24 | connects - 4426:15, | cosmetic - 4323:12, | $4420: 2,4420: 4,4420: 5 \text {, }$ |
| certify - 4443:5 | clothes - 4287:21, | 4428:4, 4429:11, | $4323: 16,4323: 20,$ | $4430: 4,4430: 18$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { chain - 4412:9, } \\ & 4413: 15 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4304:25 } \\ & \text { co }-4295: 23,4295: 24, \end{aligned}$ | 4437:7 <br> conscious - 4421:11 | $\begin{aligned} & 4324: 1,4324: 8,4324: 9, \\ & 4377: 13,4377: 19, \end{aligned}$ | date - 4321:23, |
| Champ's - 4384:1 | 4295:25, 4343:20, | $4422: 3,4423: 10,$ | 4378:14, 4378:18, | $4361: 5,4364: 12$ |
| chance - 4347:25 | 4398:15 | 4425:24, 4426:25, | cost - 4345:2 | dated - 4335:4, |
| Chance-4303:21, | co-operation - | 4427:25, 4428:3, | Cotler-4281:12 | 4342:3, 4344:11, |
| 4309:21, 4331:10 | 4343:20 | 4428:6, 4428:10, | Cough - 4435:23 | 4348:21, 4353:15 |
| chap - 4313:15 | co-workers - 4295:23, | 4428:19, 4428:24, | Counsel-4280:2, | dating - 4377:21 |


| daughter - 4294:17 | 4416:22, 4417:12, | 4371:6, 4389:19, | Document - 4280:5, | $4347: 8,4350: 14$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dave - 4365:24, | 4418:7, 4418:24, | 4398:12 | 4280:6 | 4360:7, 4409:1, |
| 4366:3, 4366:13, | 4419:7, 4426:25 | describes - 4318:9 | documents - 4346:23, | 4409:21, 4409:23, |
| 4372:5, 4372:17, | defense - 4312:24 | describing - 4284:24, | 4350:10, 4350:22 | 4410:12, $4411: 15$ |
| 4373:15, 4374:3, | definitely - 4286:13 | 4389:10 | dollar - 4293:4 | draw - 4339:18, |
| 4375:12, 4432:2, | degree - 4405:9 | Description-4282:2 | Don-4280:13 | 4340:4, 4342:6, |
| 4432:3, 4437:18, | delve - 4313:21 | description-4331:22, | Donald - 4443:3, | 4359:11 |
| 4441:13 | delved - 4338:5 | 4389:25, 4397:13 | 4443:20 | drawing - 4339:7, |
| David - 4279:4, 4281:2, | Demyen-4342:7, | detachment - 4391:6 | done - 4284:5, 4286:7, | 4395:10, 4396:5, |
| 4285:10, 4285:19, | 4342:17, 4344:1, | detail - 4302:5, | 4290:7, 4291:19, | 4396:8, 4397:16 |
| 4286:18, 4286:20, | 4344:5, 4353:16, | 4330:20 | 4291:22, 4296:18, | drift - 4415:5 |
| 4287:15, 4288:3, | 4355:18, 4411:16, | detailed - 4397:13 | 4300:7, 4345:3, 4345:5, | drifting - 4430:13 |
| 4288:17, 4288:22, | 4411:18, 4412:11, | details - 4302:5, | 4356:17 | Drive - 4383:24 |
| 4289:21, 4290:6, | 4412:16, 4412:19, | 4312:6, 4312:8, 4312:9, | door - 4351:10, | driving - 4286:16, |
| 4291:11, 4291:21, | 4413:6, 4413:24, | 4312:20 | 4351:17, 4357:24, | 4365:22, 4366:9, |
| 4300:5, 4302:8, | 4414:1, 4414:4, 4414:9, | detective - 4284:19 | 4358:2, 4358:3, 4358:5, | 4366:10, 4376:20, |
| 4303:22, 4304:2, | 4414:13, 4414:18, | Detective-4343:21, | 4360:12, 4360:13, | 4379:5, 4380:2, |
| 4305:7, 4307:24, | 4420:2, 4420:4, 4420:6, | 4356:9, 4363:22 | 4360:24, 4366:4, | 4382:16 |
| 4308:20, 4309:3, | 4420:9, 4420:12, | detectives - 4292:12 | 4425:23 | drove - 4365:23 |
| 4319:23, 4320:4, | 4420:14, 4420:16, | detector - 4313:16, | doses - 4341:9 | drug - 4341:13, |
| 4323:1, 4323:3, 4323:7, | 4420:18, 4420:22, | 4313:18, 4314:6, | doubt - 4285:16, | 4341:18, 4341:20 |
| 4330:15, 4330:22, | 4420:24, 4421:4, | 4314:18, 4315:4, | 4299:6, 4299:10, | dummy - 4325:10 |
| 4333:4, 4333:7, 4348:1, | 4421:7, 4421:13, | 4338:24, 4339:4, | 4339:1 | during - 4355:16, |
| $4348: 3,4348: 20$, $4349: 15,4349: 22$ | $4421: 21,4422: 24$, $4423: 24,4424: 3$ | 4339:9, 4357:1 | Douglas - 4280:2 down - $4284 \cdot 16$ | $4380: 19$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 4349: 15,4349: 22, \\ & 4350: 1,4351: 2, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4423: 24,4424: 3, \\ & 4424: 6,4424: 9, \end{aligned}$ | ```determine-4314:2,``` | $\begin{aligned} & \text { down - 4284:16, } \\ & \text { 4288:18, 4290:5, } \end{aligned}$ | E |
| 4353:10, 4355:1, | 4424:11, 4424:17, | develop - 4421:2 | 4290:22, 4293:10, | E |
| 4359:16, 4371:10, | 4425:2, 4427:17, | diagram - 4396:3, | 4298:22, 4298:23, | early - 4307:9, |
| 4377:13, 4377:22, | 4429:23, 4429:25, | 4399:11 | 4298:24, 4299:18, | 4346:20, 4350:14, |
| 4382:1, 4382:16, | 4430:2, 4430:4, | died - 4441:1 | 4299:19, 4299:21, | 4350:21, 4442:20 |
| 4403:16, 4439:16, | 4430:15, 4430:17, | difference - 4323:15 | 4300:1, 4300:11, | easier - 4413:10, |
| 4441:20 | 4430:21, 4430:25, | different - 4301:25, | 4315:5, 4318:17, | 4415:4, 4421:9, |
| David's - 4303:5, | 4431:11, 4431:13, | 4313:3, 4323:12, | 4320:15, 4320:16, | 4427:15 |
| 4303:7, 4306:12, | 4431:15, 4431:19, | 4327:21, 4389:10 | 4320:24, 4321:7, | easily - 4419:17 |
| 4308:21 | 4431:21, 4432:7, | differently - 4414:15, | 4323:10, 4323:23, | east - 4290:23 |
| daylight - 4369:23, | 4432:10, 4432:15, | 4414:20 | 4324:12, 4324:25, | easy - 4336:15, |
| 4370:12, 4372:11, | 4432:21, 4432:23, | difficult - 4292:22, | 4326:21, 4329:21, | 4405:15, 4413:22 |
| 4372:13, 4376:15 | 4432:25, 4433:3, | 4302:3, 4415:3 | 4329:22, 4331:2, | Eddie - 4281:8 |
| days - 4333:25, | 4433:6, 4433:9, | Dino-4281:13 | 4331:7, 4336:11, | Edited - 4282:5, |
| 4335:5, 4335:21 | 4433:13, 4433:16, | direction - 4292:14 | 4337:21, 4338:21, | 4283:15 |
| daytime - 4385:14 | 4433:18, 4433:20, | 4298:1, 4298:5, 4372:6 | 4340:8, $4341: 5$, | Edmonton-4306:6, |
| dead - 4370:1 | 4433:23, 4434:6, | directions - 4298:13, | 4343:18, 4344:19, | 4306:7, 4306:23, |
| deal - 4284:4, 4284:5, | 4434:11, 4434:14, | 4298:25, 4317:18, | 4347:21, 4347:24, | 4306:24, 4307:16, |
| 4322:7, 4322:18, | 4434:17, 4434:23, | 4366:14, 4367:1 | 4354:23, 4356:5, | 4366:12 |
| 4328:10, 4330:12, | 4435:1, 4435:3, 4435:8, | Director - 4280:4 | 4357:14, 4359:12, | Edward - 4279:7 |
| 4404:16, 4405:3, | 4435:15, 4435:20, | discomfort - 4419:18 | 4359:14, 4361:6, | effect - 4339:25 |
| 4425:19 | 4436:7, 4436:10, | discussed - 4338:3, | 4362:2, 4362:15, | effective - 4313:17 |
| dealing -4332:9, | 4436:22, 4436:24, | 4341:14 | 4363:20, 4364:2, | effectively - 4413:12 |
| 4346:19, 4405:14 | 4437:2, 4437:9, | discussing - 4335:22, | 4365:18, 4367:6, | effort - 4406:3, 4415:7 |
| Dear - 4348:25 | 4437:12, 4437:14, | 4337:11 | 4367:9, 4370:23, | efforts - 4342:17, |
| Death - 4314:16 | 4437:16, 4437:20, | discussion-4316:18, | 4371:24, 4372:6, | 4350:17, 4350:18 |
| death - 4319:20 | 4437:22, 4437:24, | 4339:9, 4344:7, | 4372:14, 4373:8, | Efw - 4356:7, 4362:3, |
| debt - 4289:10 | 4438:3, 4438:6, | 4364:25, 4374:11, | 4373:17, 4374:7, | 4379:2, 4384:17 |
| deceased - 4299:14, | 4438:14, 4438:17, | 4381:13, 4384:10 | 4375:4, 4376:20, | eight - 4283:25, |
| 4299:16 | 4438:21, 4439:3, | discussions - | 4379:1, 4379:3, 4379:4, | 4286:8, 4286:9, |
| decision - 4312:4, | 4439:5, 4439:8, | 4337:16, 4346:21, | 4380:7, 4381:17, | 4286:15, 4287:24, |
| $4346: 9,4346: 10$ | 4439:14, 4439:18, | 4350:12, 4357:6, | 4383:15, 4383:16, | 4356:23, 4369:20, |
| declined - 4352:14 | 4439:20, 4439:22, | 4365:1, 4406:16 | 4383:22, 4384:2, | 4383:16 |
| deep - 4289:10, | 4440:9, 4440:12, | dispassionately - | 4384:17, 4385:8, | either - 4312:15, |
| 4413:11, 4415:5, | 4440:15, 4440:17, | 4427:11 | 4388:12, 4391:19, | 4350:1, 4376:9, |
| 4424:20, 4425:15, | 4440:22, 4440:25, | displeasure - 4337:5 | 4391:21, 4392:21, | 4379:21, 4385:13, |
| 4426:2 | 4441:3, 4441:7, | dispose - 4359:20 | 4393:5, 4394:7, | 4388:19, 4389:1, |
| deepen - 4417:23, | 4441:15, 4441:17, | distance - 4397:18 | 4395:17, 4395:18, | 4406:16, 4408:17 |
| 4417:24 | 4441:24, 4442:2, | distinctly - 4378:7 | 4395:24, 4397:25, | elaborate - 4320:12, |
| deeper - 4413:19, | 4442:8, 4442:12, | disturbed - 4426:23 | 4399:15, 4402:16, | 4368:23, 4392:16 |
| 4413:21, 4413:22, | 4442:14 | Dm-4381:23, 4382:3, | 4404:12, 4406:2, | elbows - 4416:2 |
| 4415:1, 4415:6, 4415:8, | Department-4344:4, | 4392:23 | 4415:21, 4415:25, | eligible - 4289:25 |
| 4415:11, 4415:13, | 4350:24, 4391:4 | doctor - 4310:20, | 4418:18, 4424:19, | elsewhere - 4410:2 |
| 4416:6, 4416:22, | department - 4322:12 | 4311:17, 4321:2, | 4424:24, 4425:5, | Elson-4281:7 |
| 4417:12, 4417:14, | depth - 4417:18, | 4336:4, 4338:12, | 4425:7, 4425:11, | em - 4286:18 |
| 4417:15, 4417:24, | 4417:20, 4418:1, | 4349:2, 4349:13 | 4438:22, 4440:22 | embellish - 4326:3 |
| 4417:25, 4418:7, | 4426:15 | document - 4334:12, | downhill - 4298:11 | eminent - 4321:1 |
| 4418:8, 4418:9, | describe - 4311:3, | 4334:22, 4335:2, | dozen - 4392:22 | emotionally - 4287:4, |
| 4418:24, 4419:2, | 4313:1, 4313:2, | 4341:25, 4344:10, | Dr-4335:20, 4335:23, | 4325:11, 4325:21, |
| 4419:4, 4419:13, | 4317:17, 4320:8, | 4347:17, 4348:19, | 4336:13, 4337:14, | 4326:7, 4327:8 |
| 4424:24, 4425:3, | 4359:8, 4370:18, | 4353:13, 4378:24, | 4337:17, 4339:15, | employed - 4352:22 |
| 4425:4, 4426:1, 4426:2, | 4383:16, 4388:1, | 4391:7, 4395:6, 4395:8, | 4340:17, 4341:7, | $\text { end - } 4299: 23,4318: 1 \text {, }$ |
| 4426:14, 4426:25, | 4388:7, 4390:9, | 4395:9, 4395:12, | 4345:9, 4345:14, | 4336:2, 4350:11, |
| 4427:8, 4427:9, 4429:7 | 4394:18 | 4408:23, 4410:14, | 4345:17, 4345:20, | $4361: 11,4375: 3$ |
| Deeper - 4416:6, | described - 4333:24, | 4410:17, 4411:4 | $4346: 10,4346: 22,$ | $4392: 13,4392: 17$ |


| 4394:19, 4394:20, | 4437:5, 4440:3 | far - 4291:2, 4297:4, | 4288:16, 4307:15, | 4292:2, 4314:3, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4395:24, 4398:9, | experienced - | 4324:6, 4327:17, | 4320:17, 4322:22, | 4322:23, 4347:1, |
| 4406:9, 4442:18 | 4385:12, 4385:25, | 4340:10, 4350:12, | 4324:7, 4325:20, | 4373:20 |
| End - 4282:8, 4282:10, | 4418:7 | 4369:4, 4390:15, | 4327:17, 4335:17, | fourth - 4317:15, |
| 4299:2, 4316:4, | experiencing - 4408:2, | 4440:10 | 4342:13, 4342:14, | 4363:20, 4384:16 |
| 4427:13, 4442:16 | 4408:17, 4418:13 | farm-4291:17 | 4344:14, 4346:24, | Fox- 4281:8 |
| ended - 4305:6, | expertise -4315:11, | fast - 4410:24 | 4349:10, 4354:24, | fragile - 4412:22 |
| 4305:18, 4306:6, | 4315:19, 4315:21 | fear - 4337:2, 4337:3 | 4357:20, 4358:22, | frame - 4400:13, |
| 4307:16 | explain - 4302:19, | fears - 4417:1 | 4359:4, 4361:17, | 4408:5 |
| Ended - 4430:9 | 4310:14, 4370:16, | February-4344:11, | 4362:7, 4362:18, | free - 4426:11 |
| ends - 434 | 4370:17, 4404:6, | 4346:24, 4361:12 | 4377:24 | freeze - 4285:1, |
| enjoy - 4426:22 | $4405: 10$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { federal }-4350: 24, \\ & 4352: 23.4353: 4 . \end{aligned}$ | Fisher- 4281:10, | 4292:16 |
| 4356:13, 4356:21, | explaining - 4308:25 | $4391: 5$ | fit - $4353: 2$ | friends - 4303:22 |
| entrance - 4300:4, | explanation - $4378: 18$ | Federal- 4322:12, | five - 4288:24, 4289:7, | frightened - 4308:13, |
| 4358:18 | explode - 4433:24 | 4410:8, 4410:19 | 4320:17, 4322:24, | 4308:15, 4308:18, |
| equipment - 4338:25, | expose - 4296:22 | feed - 4289:14 | 4410:22 | 4318:22, 4322:25, |
| 4339:5 | expressed - 4329:25 | feelings - 4403:20 | flame - 4412:25 | 4323:7, 4333:18, |
| escape - 4290:19, | extremely - 4335:23 | 4403:21, 4434:10, | flashback - 4387:25, | 4336:18, 4436:14 |
| 4290:21 | eyebrows - 4415:23 | 4435:23, 4435:24, | 4388:2, 4388:20, | front - 4290:3, 4298:2, |
| escaped - 4290:22, | eyelids - 4415:23 | 4438:3, 4438:6, 4438:9, | 4389:4, 4389:6, | 4298:7, 4373:22, |
| 4290:23 | eyes - 4412:13, | 4438:18, 4439:12 | 4391:20, 4391:23, | 4416:1 |
| especially - 4403:12, | $4412: 24,4414: 22$ | fell-4441:4 | $4392: 6,4394: 5$ | froze - 4292:16, |
| 4416:17 | 4414:23, 4414:25, | fellow - 4285:6, 4357:1 | 4394:17, 4397:3, | 4292:17 |
| Esq-4280:3, 4281:5, | 4415:1, 4415:3, 4415:5, | felt - 4285:20, 4289:22, | 4398:11, 4398:12 | full - 4335:17, 4361:7 |
| 4281:7, 4281:10, | 4415:7, 4418:16, | 4289:24, 4337:6, | flashbacks - 4385:13, | 4418:11, 4418:12 |
| 4281:11, $4281: 13$ | 4420:8, 4424:5, | 4349:9, 4435:4, 4435:6 | 4385:15, 4385:21, | fun - 4404:21, 4404:23 |
| established - 4412:1, | 4424:23, 4436:20 | fence - 4388:24 | 4385:25, 4386:4, | funeral - 4299:24, |
| $4421: 16$ | F | $\begin{aligned} & \text { few }-4317: 10 \\ & 4346: 23,4356: 11 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4386: 20,4389: 10, \\ & 4389: 13,4389: 18, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4367:13, 4367:15, } \\ & 4367: 22,4367: 25, \end{aligned}$ |
| $\text { Estate - } 4361: 8$ | $F$ | 4360:19, 4362:24 | 4390:1, 4390:6, | $4368: 11,4372: 4$ |
| etcetera-4318:12, | face - 4284:25 | fib - 4364:6 | 4390:17, 4391:10, | 4372:5 |
| 4330:4 | 4325:12, 4325:22, | fifth - 4347:22, | 4391:15, 4391:22, | funny - 4307:17 |
| Etcetera-4361:21 | 4326:8, 4327:9, 4378:5, | 4347:24, 4373:20, | 4392:3, 4393:2, |  |
| etiquette - 4358:17 | 4388:12, 4388:22, | 4374:7 | 4393:24, 4394:11, | G |
| Eugene-4332:10, | 4399:20, 4415:23, | Fifth- 4361:8 | $4397: 22,4398: 20,$ |  |
| 4350:23, 4352:20, | 4429:25, 4439:14 | figure - 4404:6 | 4404:17, 4405:3, | Gail-4298:21, |
| 4353:17, 4354:5, | faceless - 4398:13, | filed - 4411:5 | 4405:19, 4406:9, | 4319:21, 4321:19, |
| 4354:11, 4356:7, | 4398:14 | film - 4299:17, 4430:6, | 4406:24, 4407:3, | 4322:8, 4322:19, |
| 4361:24, 4391:4, | faces - 4388:10, | 4430:7 | 4407:5, 4407:9, | 4351:18, 4353:11 |
| 4394:12, 4408:24, | 4388:16 | finally - 4406:12 | 4407:22, 4408:2, | games - 4349:7 |
| 4409:17, 4410:8 | fact - 4285:14, | fine -4302:5, 4306:21, | 4408:18 | garage - 4388:24 |
| evaluation - 4290:14, | 4291:19, 4299:3, | 4312:16, 4337:22, | flashes - 4387:15 | Garbage - 4398:7 |
| 4290:15, 4290:17 | 4300:5, 4300:10, | 4345:23, 4347:23, | flickering - 4412:25 | garbage - 4349:7, |
| evening - 4357:23 | 4300:11, 4311:1, | 4359:18, 4359:21, | flow - 4349:11, | 4374:24, 4375:4, |
| event - 4315:6, | 4311:14, 4311:24, | 4360:8, 4360:21, | 4415:20, 4416:10 | 4375:8, 4375:13, |
| 4331:20, 4397:14, | 4313:25, 4315:14, | 4374:23, 4401:1, | flowing - 4415:21, | 4375:21, 4375:25, |
| 4411:21, 4417:4 | 4320:23, 4333:20, | 4405:23, 4418:25 | 4416:4, 4416:11, | 4386:8, 4386:16, |
| events - 4317:5, | 4334:4, 4338:16, | finger - 4413:14, | 4416:14, 4416:17, | 4392:20, 4392:21, |
| 4393:23 | 4339:2, 4355:14, | 4417:21, 4418:3, | 4416:20 | 4396:16, 4396:19, |
| evidence - 4289:9, | 4356:20, 4364:24, | 4418:4, 4418:6, | focus - 4407:14 | 4396:21, 4397:2, |
| 4311:22, 4410:2 | 4369:14 | 4418:21, 4419:2, | focusing - 4389:7, | 4397:9, 4397:22, |
| ex-4360:10 | factors - 4314:2, | 4419:6, 4419:10, | 4413:17 | 4401:4 |
| ex-husband - 4360:10 | 4314:5 | 4419:12, 4421:17, | follow - 4298:17, | Garrett - 4281:6 |
| exactly - 4292:22, | factual - 4336:16 | 4421:18, 4421:19, | 4426:11 | gather - 4344:17 |
| 4307:21, 4337:20, | Faint- 4414:4 | 4422:5, 4422:17, | following - 4285:12, | Gene-4388:1, 4389:9, |
| 4366:19, 4377:16, | fair - 4312:17, 4320:10, | 4423:5, 4423:6, | 4336:10, 4358:25 | 4394:12 |
| 4377:17, 4383:19, | 4321:13, 4322:3, | 4423:15, 4423:21, | fool-4381:22, | generally - 4317:5 |
| 4387:15, 4395:21, | 4330:10, 4338:7, | 4425:16, 4426:3, | 4381:25 | gentle - 4413:23 |
| 4438:13 | 4356:1, 4356:2, 4357:9, | 4426:5, 4426:18, | forced - 4304:17, | gentleman - 4352:19 |
| Exactly - 4302:22, | 4357:12, 4359:25, | 4427:5, 4428:12, | 4310:3, 4310:12, | gently - 4416:25, |
| 4364:3, 4366:4 | 4361:24, 4364:3, | 4428:20, 4429:4, | 4331:15, 4342:21, | 4417:2, 4419:18, |
| examined - 4344:22 | 4364:10, 4365:16, | 4429:12, 4429:13, | 4343:3 | 4426:7 |
| excellent - 4418:25, | 4367:2, 4367:23, | 4429:21, 4431:8, | forces - 4308:20 | Gibbon- 4342:4 |
| 4419:14 | 4390:10, 4393:12, | 4431:9, 4438:12 | forcible - 4384:7 | Gibson- 4281:9 |
| Excellent - 4425:6 | 4404:25, 4406:25, | fingers - 4412:3, | forearms - 4416:5 | girdle - 4416:15 |
| exchange - 4329:23, | 4408:20, 4408:21, | 4412:6, 4413:16, | foregoing - 4443:5 | girl - 4283:25, 4287:1, |
| 4330:13 | 4410:3 | 4414:17, 4416:5, | forehead - 4415:23 | 4287:14, 4299:18, |
| excuse - 4360:17 | Fair- 4397:20 | 4421:4, 4421:10, | forge - 4317:13, | 4300:12, 4319:7, |
| Excuse - 4308:21 | fairly - 4341:10, | 4421:15, 4421:25, | 4319:12 | 4363:9, 4365:24, |
| Executive - 4280:4 | 4397:13 | 4422:16, 4422:17, | forget - 4329:7, | 4366:5, 4366:13, |
| exhausted - 4442:12 | Fairly- 4412:10 | 4422:23, 4423:9, | 4329:18, 4428:11 | 4367:1, 4368:20, |
| Exhausted - 4442:13 | fairness - 4320:21 | 4423:14, 4425:13, | forth - 4339:7, | 4436:14, 4436:15, |
| exhibit - 4411:5 | 4332:12, 4408:12 | 4427:15, 4428:2, | 4339:18, 4340:4, | 4437:8, 4438:20 |
| expect -4345:7 | + $4389: 22,4389: 24$, | 4428:5, 4437:1, 4437:4, $4440: 7,4441: 19$ | fortunately - 4292:13 | girlfriend - 4303:6, |
| expense - 4345:1 | 4390:3, 4390:4, 4390:7, | firm - 4294:20 | forty - 4284:22 | 4303:8, 4306:13 |
| experience - 4285:24, | 4395:12 | firms - 4295:1 | forward - 4410:25 | given - 4313:21, |
| 4311:25, 4385:15, | familiarity - 4390:14 | First-4422:1 | Four-4374:22 | 4342:8, 4384:8 |
| 4385:21, 4427:7, | family - 4291:12 | first-4288:15, | four-4291:18, 4292:1, | glove - 4377:18, |


| 4378:8 | head - 4312:23, | 4367:25, 4368:11, | 4366:7 | initial - 4340:12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| gloves - 4285:2 | 4314:9, 4385:18, | 4372:4, 4372:5, | impressions - 4349:12 | initiative - 4410:4 |
| gordge - 4351:15 | 4398:8, 4413:2, | 4409:14, 4409:16 | inappropriately - | Inland - 4280:15 |
| Government - 4281:4, | 4415:22, 4432:23, | Hon-4281:12 | 4324:22 | inner - 4417:10 |
| 4353:4 | 4432:25, 4433:6, | Honourable - 4279:6 | Inaudib1e - 4436:19 | innocence - 4290:12 |
| government - 4353:3, | 4433:23, 4434:4, | hope - 4345:4 | Inaudible - 4416:22, | innocent - 4290:13, |
| 4353:4 | 4438:8 | hopeful - 4347:5 | 4420:14, 4424:9, | 4293:25, 4311:23 |
| grabbed - 4377:22 | headlights - 4375:3 | Hotel-4279:16, | 4425:2, 4430:2, | Inquiry - 4279:2, |
| grabbing - 4377:14 | healing - 4415:17, | 4303:22, 4309:21, | 4430:11, 4431:6, | 4279:23 |
| grateful - 4406:4, | 4417:11 | 4331:10 | 4431:11, 4431:12, | inside - 4285:16, |
| 4406:14 | hear - 4382:6, 4388:17, | hotel - 4304:5 | 4431:19, 4431:21, | 4292:9, 4292:20, |
| Great-4304:3 | 4388:18, 4399:18, | hour - 4342:24, | 4432:5, 4432:7, | 4379:13, 4379:14, |
| great -4284:4, 4284:5, | 4399:21, 4399:22, | 4369:23, 4370:11 | 4432:10, 4432:19, | 4417:6, 4417:12, |
| 4314:17, 4338:8, | 4410:23 | 4410:15 | 4433:18, 4433:20, | 4417:13, 4417:14, |
| 4395:20, 4395:21, | heard - 4285:8, | hours - 4369:23, | 4434:10, 4434:17, | 4434:4, 4436:13 |
| 4415:12, 4427:12, | 4292:16, 4316:14, | 4370:11 | 4434:19, 4434:24, | insisted - 4290:11, |
| 4436:21 | 4325:19, 4360:8 | house - 4286:11 | 4434:25, 4435:1, | 4290:12 |
| greater - 4415:20, | hearing - 4285:18, | 4290:25, 4292:4, | 4435:2, 4435:3, | instance - 4438:19 |
| 4416:10 | 4386:18 | 4298:21, 4384:22, | 4435:14, 4435:20, | instructs - 4315:16 |
| groin - 4416:14 | heart - 4417:8 | 4385:4 | 4435:21, 4436:1, | intelligent - 4291:21 |
| ground - 4388:3, | heartache - 4288:18 | human - 4371:14 | 4436:5, 4436:6, 4436:7, | intercede - 4296:16, |
| 4440:22, 4441:5 | help - 4286:21, 4287:3, | hung - 4299:22 | 4436:12, 4436:18, | 4329:21 |
| group - $4313: 13$ | 4287:6, 4296:8, | hurt - 4303:16, 4311:8, | 4436:20, 4436:21, | intercession - 4296:19 |
| Gtt - 4384:3, 4385:9, | 4321:18, 4322:4, | 4432:15, 4434:5 | 4436:22, 4436:24, | interest - 4338:8, |
| 4394:8 | 4322:6, 4322:7, | hurts - 4432:23, | 4436:25, 4437:2, | 4338:11, 4338:13, |
| guarantee - 4337:22, | 4322:18, 4336:6, | 4432:25, 4433:6 | 4437:7, 4437:8, 4437:9, | 4385:11 |
| 4345:23 | 4340:3, 4349:3, | husband - 4360:10 | 4437:13, 4437:17, | Interested - 4309:10 |
| guess - 4285:3, | 4400:23, 4404:5, | hypnosis - 4320:20, | 4438:1, 4438:14, | interested - 4309:13, |
| 4288:14, 4292:5, | 4404:16, 4405:3, | 4336:17, 4408:14, | 4438:17, 4439:4, | 4312:22 |
| 4294:1, 4312:16, | 4405:12, 4406:7, | 4410:3, 4411:25, | 4439:7, 4439:18, | interesting - 4313:14 |
| 4314:18 | 4406:8, 4406:19, | 4412:22, 4413:12, | 4440:12, 4440:25, | interrupt - 4389:9 |
| guesstimate - | 4407:8, 4424:25, | 4421:1, 4424:14 | 4441:3, 4441:7, | interrupted - 4306:20 |
| 4348:14, 4401:18 | 4432:16, 4434:3, | hypnotic - 4411:20 | 4441:11, 4441:14, | intersected - 4298:14 |
| guilty - 4371:1, | 4434:24, 4435:10, | hypnotist - 4310:20 | 4441:15, 4442:3, | intersection - 4299:22 |
| 4371:10, 4429:9 | 4436:25 | Hypnotist - 4282:9, | 4442:6, 4442:14 | interview - 4283:8, |
| gut - 4320:7 | helpless - 4434:11, | 4411:10 | inaudible - 4410:21 | 4283:9, 4316:8, |
| guy - 4382:18, $4388: 4$ | 4434:12 | hypnotize - 4409:2, | incarcerated - 4311:23 | 4316:12, 4316:19, |
| guys - 4286:16, | hereby - 4443:5 | 4409:21, 4409:24, | inch - 4423:1 | 4316:22, 4317:6, |
| 4286:21, 4307:1 | herein - 4443:7 | 4431:18 | inching - 4414:11 | 4318:2, 4319:2, |
| H | 4433:19 | 4409:20, 4428 | 4331:16, 4332:4 | 4322:16, 4325:18, |
|  | Hersh - 4281:2 | hysterical - 4318:11 | 4332:21, 4333:3, | 4327:11, 4331:17, |
| hair - 4284:17 | hesitate - 4311 |  | 4333:4, 4333:7, | 4331:23, 4335:6, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Half - } 4381: 16 \\ & \text { half - } 4287: 2,4287: \end{aligned}$ | hi - 4360:15 highlight - 43 | I | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4333:21, 4333:25, } \\ & \text { 4334:4, 4339:19, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4336: 3,4342: 21, \\ & 4342: 25,4343: 3, \end{aligned}$ |
| 4318:8, 4329:22, | 4374:6 | Id - 4378:1, 4378:2, | 4340:5, 4358:10, | 4343:15, 4344:12, |
| 4331:7, 4342:24, | highlighted - 4342:2 | 4410:14 | 4358:21, 4360:22, | 4345:9, 4353:16, |
| 4357:5, 4375:4, | Hill - 4299:1 | idea-4335:15 | 4371:20, 4382:11, | 4354:8, 4354:10, |
| 4391:19 | Hinz - 4280:12, 4443:3, | 4340:22, 4341:17 | 4382:22, 4383:5, | 4354:14, 4354:17, |
| half-way - 4329:22, | 4443:14 | 4343:6, 4343:7, 4343:8, | 4383:9, 4384:14, | 4359:7, 4359:9, 4391:3, |
| 4331:7, 4375:4, | hips - 4417:12 | 4345:16, 4350:4, | 4385:13, 4385:16, | 4395:15, 4400:24, |
| 4391:19 | history - 4355:14, | 4362:21, 4378:22, | 4386:5 | 4405:24, 4406:17, |
| Half-way - 4381:16 | 4411:24 | 4420:10, 4422:18 | incidents - 4336:7, | 4408:14, 4410:12, |
| halfway - 4318:17, | hits - 4413:16 | identification - 4324:4, | 4385:21 | 4411:20 |
| 4324:11, 4359:13, | Hmm - 4412:17, | 4324:5, 4324:8, | incline - 4298:20, | Interview - 4282:9, |
| 4392:21 | 4414:13, 4420:3, | 4434:20 | 4299:23 | 4411:10 |
| hand - 4285:2, | 4420:5, 4420:15, | identified - 4374:10, | includes - 4341:8 | interviewed - 4346:5, |
| 4286:18, 4363:14, | 4424:10, 4427:17, | 4374:22, 4377:2, | including - 4345:2 | 4356:25, 4408:24 |
| 4363:16, 4365:18, | 4430:3, 4430:12, | 4381:19 | income-4344:25 | interviewing - 4355:21 |
| 4393:5, 4395:16, | 4430:16, 4431:12, | identify - 4373:25 | increasing - 4335:25 | interviews - 4332:10, |
| 4398:2, 4399:4, | 4431:22, 4433:7, | ideomotor - 4412:1, | indeed - 4313:11 | 4332:11, 4350:24, |
| 4412:14, 4413:14, | 4433:17, 4434:19, | 4439:25 | Index - 4282:1 | 4381:9 |
| 4415:9, 4417:22, | 4435:2, 4435:21, | ideomotorically - | index - 4413:14, | intimate - 4382:7 |
| 4424:25, 4437:10 | 4436:9, 4436:23, | 4421:17 | 4417:21, 4418:3 | intrigued - 4394:10 |
| handle - 4291:19, | 4437:1, 4437:21, | images - 4440:4 | indicate - 4283:21, | invested - 4344:23 |
| 4311:5, 4328:12 | 4442:11 | imagination - 4413:7 | 4336:19, 4408:16 | investigated - 4284:20 |
| hands - 4284:25, | hmm - 4427:17, 4442:7 | imagine - 4296:4, | indicated - 4291:10, | investigating - |
| 4416:5 | Hodson-4280:2, | 4364:1, 4412:25, | 4336:14, 4336:20, | 4289:20, 4363:23 |
| handwritten - 4362:8 | 4282:4, 4283:4, 4283:5, | 4415:14, 4416:23 | 4429:18 | investigative - |
| harass - 4347:25 | 4316:5, 4346:15, | immediately - 4441:2 | indication - 4407:21 | 4338:23 |
| harassed - 4357:17 | 4346:18, 4390:24, | imperative - 4343:23 | individual - 4313:22, | invoice - 4334:19 |
| harassing - 4358:12 | 4442:17 | importance - 4428:25 | 4314:8, 4314:11, | involved - 4283:23, |
| harassment - 4357:18, | hold - 4351:6, 4412:8 | important - 4302:6, | 4314:22 | 4287:13, 4337:3, |
| 4357:22, 4358:23, | holding - 4290:3, | 4355:13 | individual's - 4315:10 | 4337:4 |
| 4359:2, 4359:3 | 4413:14, 4431:3 | impossible - 4286:1 | induce - 4424:14, | involvement - 4297:8, |
| hard - 4288:12, | holds - 4323:16 | impressed - 4314:11, | 4424:21, 4425:18 | 4343:25, 4350:21 |
| 4293:20, 4309:25, | hollering - 4399:25 | 4314:12, 4314:13, | information - 4316:24, | involving - 4283:10 |
| 4331:13, 4442:8 | home - 4299:24, | 4364:1 | 4343:23, 4355:24, | Irene - 4280:11 |
| Hardy - 4280:3 | 4357:23, 4367:13, | impression - 4312:19, | 4382:7, 4428:7, | Irwin - 4281:12 |
| haunts - 4393:13 | 4367:15, 4367:22, | 4324:12, 4324:13, | 4429:20 | Isabelle - 4280:6 |

Page 7

| issue - 4311:25 issues $-4322: 7$, $4347: 9,4405: 14$, $4407: 13,4408: 8$ itself - $4394: 16$ | 4289:14$\begin{aligned} & \text { kill - } 4285: 9 \\ & \text { killed - } 4285: 7,4286: 4, \\ & 4286: 6,4427: 21, \\ & 4427: 23,4428: 17, \\ & 4429: 3,4429: 14, \\ & 44328 \\ & \text { killer - 4436:2, } \\ & \text { kind - } 4293: 1,4296: 23, \end{aligned}$ | 4362:10 <br> leaving - 4307:19 led - 4379:15 Lee- 4409:1, 4410:12, 4411:11, 4411:15, 4411:19, 4412:12, 4412:17, 4412:20, | 4377:11 <br> Leslie- 4282:6, 4283:11, 4283:16, 4290:21, 4291:4, 4292:25, 4293:3, 4293:6, 4294:20, | lifetime $-4387: 3$ light $-4287: 19$, 4379:13, 4402:22 lights $-4379: 14$ likely - 4407:13 line - 4290:5, 4296:24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| J |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4293: 6,4294: 20 \\ & 4294: 25,4296: 5, \end{aligned}$ | $4347: 22,4347: 24$, $4350: 12,4351: 8$, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { jail - 4403:17 } \\ & \text { James- } 4281: 3 \\ & \text { January- } 4320: 3, \\ & \text { 4332:22, } 4333: 6, \\ & \text { 4348:1, } 4361: 11, \\ & \text { 4370:21, 4417:4, } \\ & 4419: 21,4422: 4, \\ & 4423: 4,4423: 13 \\ & 4423: 20,4426: 17, \\ & 4428: 17,4429: 15, \\ & 4435: 25,4437: 6 \\ & \text { Jerry- } 4280: 14 \\ & \text { job -4292:7, 4312:25, } \\ & \text { 4355:7 } \end{aligned}$ | killer - 4436:2 | $\begin{aligned} & 4413: 7,4413: 25, \\ & 4414: 2,4414: 5,4414: 7 \end{aligned}$ | 4296:9, 4296:13, | 4356:5, 4359:14, |
|  |  |  | $4296: 16,4296: 25,$ | 4362:3, 4362:7 |
|  | 4297:10, 4302:9, | 4414:10, 4414:14, | 4297:4, 4297:7, | 4362:15, 4362:18 |
|  | 4334:16, 4358:2 | 4414:19, 4420:3, | 4297:15, 4297:19 | 4362:19, 4363:20 |
|  | 4385:19, 4388:23 | 4420:5, 4420:7, | 4297:22, 4298:1, | 4365:21, 4367:7 |
|  | 4421:6 | 4420:10, 4420:13, | 4298:6, 4298:8, | 4367:8, 4370:24 |
|  | Kind - 4414:7, 4422:18 | 4420:15, 4420:17, | 4298:12, 4298:16 | 4371:24, 4373:20 |
|  | kinds - 4386:11 | 4420:20, 4420:23, | 4299:3, 4299:10 | 4374:7, 4375:17 |
|  | Kleenex-4414:5 | 4420:25, 4421:6, | 4299:14, 4300:17 | 4380:8, 4384:16 |
|  | knees - 4388:8 | 4421:8, $4421: 14$ | 4302:3, 4310:19, | 4405:25, 4415:25 |
|  | 4416:18, 4416:20 | 4421:22, 4422:25, | 4311:6, 4311:11 | lines - 4320:17, |
|  | knife - 4285:8, | 4423:25, 4424:2, | 4311:19, 4312:1 | 4322:24, 4347:1, |
|  | 4301:16, 4388:6 | 4424:4, 4424:7, | 4313:5, 4313:9, 4314:5, | 4356:23, 4368:16, |
|  | 4440:7 |  | 4315:2, 4315:6, | 4369:20, 4383:17 |
| John- 4282:3, 4282:5, | knock - 4357:2 | $\begin{aligned} & 4424: 18,4425: 3 \\ & 4427: 14,4427: 18 \end{aligned}$ | 4315:25, 4316:9, | lips - 4415:24 <br> listen - 4316:6, 4411:2, |
| 4283:3, 4283:10, | 4358:2 |  | 4329:21, 4329:23, |  |
| 4283:15, 4314:8, | knocking - 4358:3 | $\begin{aligned} & 4429: 24,4430: 1, \\ & 4430: 3,4430: 5, \end{aligned}$ | 4329:25, 4334:14, | $4426: 8$ |
| 4316:6, 4317:17, | knowledge - 4428:16, |  | 4334:20, 4334:23, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { listened - 4335:6, } \\ & 4336: 3 \end{aligned}$ |
| 4318:13, 4321:12, | 4429:3, 4443:7 | $\begin{aligned} & 4430: 3,4430: 5 \\ & 4430: 11,4430: 12 \end{aligned}$ | 4334:25, 4335:3, |  |
| 4323:4, 4325:17, | known - 4303:25, | 4430:16, 4430:19, | 4335:7, 4335:13, | Listening- 4318:2 |
| 4327:14, 4330:12, | 4305:11, 4361:13 | $\begin{aligned} & 4430: 22,4431: 1, \\ & 4431: 12,4431: 14, \end{aligned}$ | 4337:10, 4337:19, | literally - 4286:1 <br> live - 4289:13, 4349:7, |
| 4334:13, 4338:2, | knows - 4417:18, |  | 4338:3, 4339:24, |  |
| 4340:16, 4346:19, | 4427:19, 4430:23 | $\begin{aligned} & 4431: 12,4431: 14, \\ & 4431: 16,4431: 20 \end{aligned}$ | 4341:15, 4341:23, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { live - 4289:13, 4349:7, } \\ & 4358: 4 \end{aligned}$ |
| 4347:10, 4350:11, | Krogan- 4281:4 | 4431:22, 4432:6, | 4342:8, 4343:2, | lived - 4360:9 |
| 4352:13, 4353:15, | Kujawa- 4281:6 | $\begin{aligned} & 4432: 9,4432: 12 \\ & 4432: 18,4432: 22 \end{aligned}$ | $4343: 12,4343: 15$,$4343: 19,4344: 7$ | liver - 4417:9 |
| 4354:25, 4355:20, |  |  |  | lives - 4358:16, |
| $4359: 23, ~ 4361: 22$, $4366: 22,4369: 10$, |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4432: 24,4433: 2, \\ & 4433: 4,4433: 7,4433: 8, \\ & 4433: 10,4433: 14, \end{aligned}$ | 4344:14, 4345:19, 4346:2, 4346:4, 4347:2, 4347:16, 4347:18, |  |
| 4370:6, 4373:12, | lady - 4317:17, |  |  | 4357:24 |
| 4374:10, 4378:11, | 4360:13 | $4433: 17,4433: 21$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4347: 16,4347: 18, \\ & 4348: 16,4349: 19 \end{aligned}$ | Lockyer- 4281:3 logic - 4287:1 |
| 4379:23, 4383:4, | Lana- 4281:4 | 4433:25, 4434:9, | $4350: 12,4359: 10$ |  |
| 4385:21, 4389:16, | Lane- 4383:25 | 4434:12, 4434:15, | Leslie's- 4346:9 | logically - 4287:5, |
| 4391:1, $4391: 9$, | Langenburg- 4289:18 | 4434:19, 4434:24, | ```less - 4302:17 letter - 4335:3, 4335:4,``` | 4325:6 |
| 4393:22, 4396:4, | lap -4413:17 | 4435:2, 4435:6, 4435:9, |  | longest - 4360:9 look - 4287:4, 4287:5, |
| 4397:11, 4399:3, | Larry- 4280:15, | $4435: 17,4435: 21$$4435: 24,4436: 9$ | letter - 4335:3, 4335:4, 4335:8, 4337:10, |  |
| 4400:18, 4403:6, | 4281:10, 4282:6, |  | 4339:13, 4342:3, | 4289:13, 4295:19,$4313: 3,4314: 7,4325: 6$, |
| 4404:24, 4411:7 | 4283:11, 4283:15, | 4436:11, 4436:23, | 4342:9, 4342:11, |  |
| joking - 4304:2 | 4316:9, 4335:3, | 4436:25, 4437:3, | 4344:11, 4344:13, | $\begin{aligned} & 4342: 11,4372: 21, \\ & 4381: 22,4381: 25 \end{aligned}$ |
| Jordan- 4280:3 | 4359:18, 4407:23 | 4437:10, 4437:13, | 4346:24, 4347:2, |  |
| Joyce- 4281:3, | last - 4290:19, | 4437:15, 4437:17, | 4347:10, 4347:14, | $4381: 22,4381: 25$, $4395: 12,4425: 24$, |
| 4283:11, 4316:9, | 4317:15, 4341:5, | $\begin{aligned} & 4437: 21,4437: 23, \\ & 4438: 1,4438: 5,4438: 9, \end{aligned}$ | 4347:15, 4347:17, | 4426:24, 4441:1, |
| 4334:20, 4338:12, | 4347:1, 4348:19, |  | $4347: 19,4347: 21$, $4348: 15,4348: 17$ | 4441:21looked - $4292 \cdot 24$ |
| 4342:18, 4347:16, | 4352:10, 4356:4, | $\begin{aligned} & 4438: 1,4438: 5,4438: 9, \\ & 4438: 15,4438: 18, \end{aligned}$ | 4348:15, 4348:17, |  |
| 4348:17, 4349:22, | 4356:5, 4361:10, | 4439:1, 4439:4, 4439:6, |  | looked - 4292:24 looking - 4286:16 |
| 4350:1 | 4361:13, 4363:11, | 4439:10, 4439:16, | $4349: 16,4349: 19$, $4349: 22,4350: 1$ | $4291: 18,4294: 6$ |
| Judicial- 4355:14 | 4373:16, 4373:17, | 4439:19, 4439:21, | $4349: 22,4350: 1$,$4350: 7,4359: 16$, | 4309:2, 4340:1, |
| July- 4437:6 | 4374:5, 4375:17, | 4439:23, 4440:10, |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4340: 18,4349: 14, \\ & 4355: 3,4393: 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| jump - 4289:5 | 4376:11, 4376:17, | $4440: 13,4440: 16$,$4440: 19,4440: 23$, | $\begin{aligned} & 4350: 7,4359: 16, \\ & 4359: 18 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| June- 4342:3 | 4380:8, 4394:4, 4395:8, |  | letting - 4413:20, | looks - 4295:20, |
| Justice- 4279:6, | 4402:1, 4403:23, | $4441: 1,4441: 4,4441: 8$,$4441: 12,4441: 16$, | $\begin{aligned} & 4418: 18,4428: 23 \\ & 4429: 16,4429: 17 \end{aligned}$ | $4334: 19,4336: 9$,$4347: 10,4348: 18$, |
| 4281:11, 4281:13, | 4405:24 |  |  |  |
| 4322:12, 4350:24, | late - 4332:14 | $4441: 12,4441: 16$, $4441: 18,4441: 25$, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4429:16, 4429:17 } \\ & \text { level - 4417:18, } \end{aligned}$ | 4347:10, 4348:18, |
| 4352:23, 4355:3, | laughing - 4356:10 | 4442:4, 4442:10, | $\begin{aligned} & 4417: 20,4418: 1, \\ & 4418: 20,4419: 9 \end{aligned}$ | Loosening- 4416:9 loosening - 4415:18, |
| 4391:5, 4410:8, | Laughs-4309:19 | 4442:13, 4442:15 |  |  |
| 4410:19 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { law - } 4294: 20,4295: 1 \text {, } \\ & 4314: 9 \end{aligned}$ | 4307:8, 4307:11, | $\begin{aligned} & 4425: 14,4425: 17 \\ & 4425: 24,4426: 15, \end{aligned}$ | loosening - 4415:18, 4416:2, 4416:13, |
| K | lawyer - 4283:11, | 4363:14, 4363:16, |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4416:20 } \\ & \text { lose }-4403: 12, \end{aligned}$ |
| Kara-4280:6 | 4336:9, 4336:10, | 4391:8, 4391:9, 4393:5, | $\begin{aligned} & 4427: 21,4427: 23, \\ & 4428: 1,4428: 3,4428: 7, \end{aligned}$ | losing - 4404:13 lost - 4430:2 |
| Karen-4280:12, | 4336:23, 4337:17, | 4395:16, 4396:20, |  |  |
| 4443:3, 4443:14 | 4342:4, 4342:22, | $\begin{aligned} & 4417: 21,4417: 22, \\ & 4418: 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4428: 1,4428: 3,4428: 7 \text {, } \\ & 4428: 10 \end{aligned}$ | lower - 4416:13 lungs - 4417:8, |
| Karst - 4281:8, 4343:22 | 4346:25, 4348:23, |  | lie - 4313:16, 4313:18, |  |
| Keep-4413:17 | 4349:6, 4359:17 | left-hand - 4363:14, | $\begin{aligned} & 4314: 5,4314: 17, \\ & 4315: 4,4338: 24, \\ & 4339: 4,4339: 9,4357: 1, \end{aligned}$ | 4417:14 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { keep - 4378:5, 4397:2, } \\ & 4413: 7,4414: 16 \end{aligned}$ | lawyers - 4335:10 laying - 4388:3 | 4395:16 |  | M |
| 4413:7, 4414:16 Kelowna- 4353:21, | laying - 4388:3 lead -4364:23 |  |  |  |
| 4391:6 | learn-4436:15 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { legal - 4283:12, } \\ & 4288: 14,4292: 21, \\ & 4294: 17,4295: 1, \\ & 4346: 21 \\ & \text { legs }-4417: 13 \\ & \text { length - } 4285: 1 \text {, } \\ & 4436: 21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { lie-detector - 4313:16, } \\ & 4315: 4 \\ & \text { life-4289:13, 4294:7, } \\ & 4360: 14,4371: 4, \\ & 4403: 17,4406: 9, \\ & 4407: 13 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Maccallum - 4279:7, } \\ & 4346: 13,4390: 21, \\ & 4442: 23 \\ & \text { machine }-4314: 18, \\ & \text { 4314:19 } \\ & \text { Mackie - } 4356: 9 \text {, } \end{aligned}$ |
| Kennedy-4281:5 | least - 4322:17, |  |  |  |
| key - 4293:15 | 4332:14, 4338:3, |  |  |  |
| keys - 4379:6, 4380:4 | 4353:20, 4357:9, |  |  |  |
| kid - 4401:12, 4401:16 | 4369:11, 4369:13, |  |  |  |
| kidneys - 4417:10 | 4385:2, 4405:1 |  |  |  |

Page 8

| 4363:23, 4365:4, | 4336:25, 4341:3, | 4443:3, 4443:20 | Milgaard's - 4336:9, | 4423:8, 4423:13, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4365:9 | 4366:23, 4370:19, | mid - 4350:14 | 4355:25, 4432:2, | 4423:19, 4426:16, |
| magnet - 4416:17 | 4391:2, 4394:2, 4403:5, | middle - 4331:1, | 4432:3 | 4427:3, 4427:20, |
| magnetic - 4415:15, | 4405:18, 4427:2, | 4331:3, 4366:7, | Milgaards - 4340:10, | 4427:22, 4427:23, |
| 4415:17, 4415:21, | 4427:4, 4427:10, | 4377:11, 4384:3, | 4340:18 | 4428:17, 4429:3, |
| 4415:25, 4416:4, | 4428:16, 4428:21, | 4385:8, 4416:13 | Miller - 4298:21, | 4429:15, 4435:25, |
| 4416:11, 4416:24, | 4429:8, 4429:12, | might - 4290:8, | 4319:21, 4321:20, | 4437:5, 4442:24 |
| 4417:6 | 4429:14, 4435:13, | 4310:4, 4310:7, | 4322:8, 4322:19, | most-4393:11, |
| main - 4378:24 | 4442:3 | 4311:14, 4311:17, | 4351:18, 4353:11, | 4416:19, 4419:9, |
| make-up -4377:18, | men - 4419:23, 4441:9 | 4312:20, 4314:7, | 4353:23, 4353:24, | 4419:14 |
| 4378:4, 4378:6, 4378:8 | mentally - 4325:12, | 4325:23, 4339:21, | 4354:6, 4381:24, | motel - 4306:17, |
| Mama - 4292:17 | 4325:21, 4326:8, | 4345:8, 4390:19, | 4382:5, 4387:22, | 4383:21 |
| man - 4391:24, 4392:3, | 4327:9 | 4397:18, 4400:24, | 4392:13, 4392:25, | mother - 4289:16 |
| 4392:7, 4398:13, | mention-4286:18, | 4409:12, 4418:5, | 4393:1, 4406:10, | motioned - 4384:21 |
| 4409:7, 4441:9 | 4341:7 | 4420:10, $4421: 9$ | 4408:10 | Mountain - 4288:24 |
| Manager - 4280:5 | mentioned-4349:18, | Milgaard - 4279:4, | mind - 4296:6, 4299:6, | mouth - 4381:1, |
| manipulate - 4314:21 | 4357:16 | $4281: 2,4281: 3,4282: 7,$ | 4299:10, 4300:20, | $4395: 23,4399: 24$ |
| manipulated - 4337:7 | mentioning - 4385:10 | 4283:11, 4283:16, | 4315:10, 4318:23, | move - 4418:6, |
| manipulates - 4309:2, | Merchant - 4282:6, | 4283:18, 4286:5, | 4349:9, 4349:13, | 4418:22, 4426:5 |
| 4309:3 | 4283:12, 4283:16, | 4286:25, 4288:8, | 4369:2, 4369:6, | moved - 4289:17, |
| map - 4396:19, | 4296:23, 4298:11, | 4288:12, 4289:4, | 4369:22, 4370:10, | 4350:15, 4360:9, |
| 4400:21, 4400:23 | 4300:15, 4300:18, | 4290:22, 4291:5, | 4373:7, 4377:25, | 4406:4 |
| March - 4279:21, | 4301:3, $4301: 8$, | 4293:2, 4293:5, 4293:8, | 4392:12, 4392:18, | movement - 4419:12 |
| 4347:6, 4347:18, | 4301:11, 4301:13, | 4294:10, 4294:13, | 4395:23, 4397:16, | movie - 4314:15, |
| 4348:18 | 4301:15, 4301:18, | 4294:16, 4294:21, | 4399:23, 4412:13, | 4387:17, 4419:19 |
| marking - 4399:11 | 4302:8, 4302:12, | 4295:4, 4295:7, | 4413:11, 4417:2, | movies - 4387:11, |
| maroon - 4300:13 | 4302:20, 4302:23, | 4295:12, 4295:17, | 4417:17, 4417:25, | 4387:24 |
| mask - 4428:8 | 4303:1, 4303:3, 4303:9, | 4295:19, 4295:24, | 4418:9, 4418:18, | moving - 4411:12, |
| materials - 4323:16 | 4303:12, 4303:15, | 4296:1, 4296:4, 4296:7, | 4419:8, 4421:11, | 4415:25, 4416:7, |
| matter - 4288:1, | 4304:8, 4304:11, | 4296:11, 4296:14, | 4421:25, 4423:19, | 4423:22, 4432:4, |
| 4335:13, 4339:20, | 4304:15, 4304:20, | 4296:17, 4296:20, | 4425:15, 4425:21, | 4440:23 |
| 4344:24, 4345:4, | 4304:24, 4305:3, | 4297:3, 4297:5, | 4426:10, 4426:14, | mull - 4312:22 |
| 4348:3, 4349:5, 4351:3, | 4305:9, 4305:13, | 4297:13, 4297:16, | 4428:15, 4428:20, | multi - 4284:2, 4284:3 |
| 4407:16 | 4305:16, 4305:19, | 4297:18, 4297:21, | 4428:24, 4429:11, | mundane - 4289:15 |
| matters - 4407:15 | 4305:21, 4305:23, | 4298:18, 4299:17, | 4429:20, 4430:23, | murder - 4285:15, |
| Mclachlin - 4281:11 | 4306:2, 4306:5, 4306:8, | 4300:15, 4301:1, | 4431:2, 4431:4, 4437:4, | 4308:5, 4321:20, |
| Mcleans - 4361:17 | 4306:14, 4306:18, | 4301:14, 4301:22, | 4437:7, 4437:10 | 4322:8, 4322:19, |
| mean - 4284:11, | 4306:21, 4307:1, | 4302:7, 4302:24, | mine - 4324:13 | 4342:20, 4349:11, |
| 4284:18, 4285:23, | 4307:4, 4307:11, | 4302:25, 4303:2, | minister - 4355:6 | 4351:18, 4353:11, |
| 4292:2, 4300:24, | 4307:14, 4307:17, | 4303:18, 4306:10, | Minister - 4281:11, | 4355:4, 4363:23, |
| 4308:1, 4327:20, | 4307:22, 4308:1, | 4306:12, 4308:10, | 4322:12, 4352:23, | 4364:21 |
| 4328:9, 4332:24, | 4308:3, 4308:7, | 4308:12, 4309:1, | 4355:2 | murdered - 4287:1, |
| 4333:1, 4350:18, | 4308:14, 4308:18, | 4309:6, 4309:7, 4309:9, | minute - 4335:9, | 4287:3, 4319:7 |
| 4369:25, 4386:15, | 4308:22, 4309:7, | 4309:12, 4309:19, | 4376:8, 4383:22, | murders - 4360:16 |
| 4386:19, 4387:7, | 4309:10, 4309:13, | 4311:12, 4312:12, | 4388:2 | muscles-4415:18, |
| 4389:9, 4390:4, | 4309:16, 4309:18, | 4312:17, 4312:19, | minutes - 4283:14, | 4416:8, 4416:9, |
| 4390:10, 4393:15, | 4309:20, 4309:24, | 4313:6, 4313:10, | 4288:1, 4288:2, | 4416:12, 4416:13, |
| 4399:20, 4400:17, | 4310:4, 4310:9, | 4314:25, 4315:3, | 4356:11, 4410:22 | 4416:16, 4416:21 |
| 4401:3 | 4310:12, 4310:16, | 4315:22, 4316:1, | misdirect - 4335:24 | must - 4284:3, 4284:4, |
| meaning - 4308:23 | 4310:19, 4311:18, | 4316:10, 4317:16, | missing - 4371:3, | 4285:20, 4293:19, |
| means - 4419:6 | 4312:16, 4312:18, | 4317:23, 4318:7, | 4403:1, 4403:5, | 4318:22, 4373:21, |
| meant - 4325:24 | 4313:8, 4314:4, | 4318:8, 4318:20, | 4404:10 | 4441:6 |
| media-4351:5, | 4316:10, 4329:23, | 4319:23, 4320:4, | mixed - 4401:12, |  |
| 4352:12 <br> medical - 4321:18, | $\begin{aligned} & 4330: 14,4330: 21, \\ & 4331: 3,4331: 7,4331: 9, \end{aligned}$ | $4320: 20,4320: 25$, $4322: 23,4322: 24$, | 4401:16 moaning - 4433:1 | N |
| 4322:4, 4322:6, | 4331:18, 4335:3, | 4323:1, 4323:7, | modest - 4344:25 | nails - 4406:12 |
| 4406:19 | 4335:18, 4335:19, | 4323:10, 4324:16, | moment - 4335:12, | name - 4294:22, |
| meet - 4330:10, | 4336:12, 4336:22, | 4325:1, 4326:10, | 4411:13, 4413:1, | 4295:9, 4295:10, |
| 4337:13, 4338:11, | 4338:22, 4340:9, | 4326:23, 4329:1, | 4418:4, 4418:19, | 4303:25, 4306:9, |
| 4345:17, 4346:22, | 4341:6, 4342:22, | 4330:3, 4330:10, | 4426:14, 4426:20, | 4314:8, 4351:11, |
| 4347:8 | 4343:24, 4344:13, | 4330:16, 4330:22, | 4427:3, 4428:3, | 4351:14, 4352:19, |
| meeting - 4291:8, | 4346:25, 4347:3, | 4333:4, 4333:7, 4334:3, | 4428:18, 4429:2, | 4353:19, 4355:17, |
| 4313:6, 4335:19, | 4348:16, 4350:13, | 4334:20, 4334:22, | 4429:11, 4429:13, | 4360:16, 4433:4, |
| 4343:5, 4345:20, | 4359:1, 4359:9 | 4337:1, 4337:2, 4337:9, | 4436:18, 4437:6 | 4433:5, 4434:20 |
| 4354:5, 4357:11, | merit - 4355:9 | 4338:12, 4342:18, | money - 4289:10, | named - 4345:17 |
| 4360:7 | Messer - 4335:20, | 4342:22, 4342:23, | 4289:19, 4293:21, | names - 4352:5 |
| meetings - 4293:7, | 4335:23, 4336:13, | 4342:25, 4344:22, | 4344:23 | naturally - 4285:17 |
| 4358:25 | 4337:14, 4337:17, | 4347:16, 4347:23, | monitoring - 4426:13 | nature -4357:18, |
| member - 4313:12 | 4339:15, 4340:17, | 4348:3, 4348:17, | month - 4290:4, | 4357:21, 4365:1, |
| memories-4339:18, | 4345:9, 4345:14, | 4348:20, 4349:15, | 4291:16, 4348:1 | 4386:9 |
| 4340:5, 4386:25, | 4345:17, 4345:21, | 4349:22, 4350:2, | months - 4290:5, | Nd - 4360:5, 4370:24 |
| 4417:3, 4424:21, | 4346:10, 4346:22, | 4351:2, 4353:10, | 4291:15, 4305:19, | near - 4286:12, |
| 4425:19, 4426:16, | 4347:8, 4350:14, | 4355:2, 4357:19, | 4344:12 | 4308:15, 4318:7 |
| 4426:19, 4426:20, | 4360:7 | 4358:5, 4358:12, | morning - 4283:5, | necessarily - 4292:2 |
| 4426:22, 4426:23, | Messer's - 4341:8 | 4359:1, 4359:9, 4361:8, | 4283:25, 4286:8, | necessary - 4345:2 |
| 4429:5, 4442:5 | met - 4288:20, | 4368:5, 4371:11, | 4286:10, 4307:9, | neck - 4416:1, 4417:6 |
| memory - 4301:19, | 4292:12, 4303:22, | 4383:10, 4384:20, | 4318:4, 4319:16, | need - 4290:17, |
| 4301:23, 4318:3, | 4303:25, 4335:20, | 4384:21, 4403:17, | 4320:3, 4368:4, | 4330:18, 4349:8, |
| 4321:6, 4321:19, | 4354:17, 4409:14 | 4437:18, 4439:16, | 4370:21, 4419:22 | 4378:25, 4414:17 |
| 4330:4, 4336:6, | Meyer - 4280:13, | 4441:13, 4441:20 | 4422:3, 4422:5, 4423:3, | neglected - 4341:7 |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { never - 4292:24, } \\ & \text { 4293:15, 4293:16, } \\ & 4294: 5,4301: 4,4303: 7, \\ & 4303: 10,4337: 13, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4308: 11,4308: 17, \\ & 4308: 20,4308: 23, \\ & 4309: 3,4309: 13, \\ & 4309: 15,4309: 17 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4442:8, 4442:12, } \\ & \text { 4442:14 } \\ & \text { Nichol's - } 4395: 10, \\ & \text { 4421:17 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Official- 4280:12, } \\ & 4443: 2,4443: 4, \\ & 4443: 15,4443: 21 \\ & \text { Often-4393:9, } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4413: 19,4425: 5, \\ & 4425: 8,4426: 8,4429: 6, \\ & 4435: 22 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4352:15, 4360:8, | 4309:23, 4310:1, | Nicky - 4285:3, | 4393:10 | P |
| 4360:14, 4383:17, | 4310:7, 4310:11, | 4293:12 | old - 4304:1, 4325:10, |  |
| 4387:14, 4394:8, | 4310:13, 4310:18, | night - 4300:13, | 4384:1 | pack - 4304:24 |
| 4394:9, 4394:13, | 4311:17, 4311:21, | 4307:4, 4321:5, | once - 4290:21 | Page - 4282:2, |
| 4394:15, 4394:16, | 4312:2, 4312:9, | 4366:10 | 4290:22, 4291:16, | 4324:11, 4384:16 |
| 4398:15, 4398:16, | 4315:12, 4315:13, | nightmare - 4289:7 | 4303:25, 4345:8, | page -4317:11, |
| 4398:17, 4399:14, | 4315:23, 4316:3, | nine - 4344:12 | 4347:9, 4417:16, | 4317:23, 4318:6, |
| 4399:15 | 4320:16, 4320:18, | nobody - 4303:4, | 4417:22, 4418:2, | 4318:17, 4320:15, |
| new - 4289:8 | 4324:12, 4327:14, | 4358:3, 4377:22 | 4424:19, 4425:10, | 4320:23, 4322:22, |
| news - 4351:12 | 4342:7, 4342:17, | Nobody - 4377:14 | 4425:11, 4425:13, | 4323:9, 4324:5, 4325:5, |
| next - 4290:4, 4291:14, | 4344:1, 4344:5, | non - 4355:4 | 4426:2, 4427:1 | 4325:11, 4326:20, |
| 4301:6, 4318:19, | 4344:17, 4345:7, | non-capital - 4355:4 | Once-4306:1, 4413:11 | 4326:21, 4326:22, |
| 4324:4, 4325:11, | 4348:25, 4353:16, | None-4401:5 | one - 4284:6, 4284:7, | 4327:7, 4329:20, |
| 4326:22, 4327:7, | 4355:17, 4361:15, | none - 4421:19, | 4284:17, 4285:12, | 4330:19, 4330:24, |
| 4330:12, 4330:23, | 4368:19, 4377:11, | 4421:23 | 4288:6, 4288:18, | 4330:25, 4331:3, |
| 4330:25, 4335:2, | 4385:10, 4385:14, | nose - 4415:24, | 4291:15, 4292:25, | 4331:6, 4339:12, |
| 4336:11, 4338:21, | 4387:6, 4389:5, | 4434:23 | 4294:11, 4294:14, | 4342:5, 4342:13, |
| 4339:12, $4341: 25$, | 4411:16, 4411:18, | notes - 4443:7 | 4295:3, 4295:6, | 4354:24, 4356:3, |
| 4344:19, 4347:6, | 4411:24, 4412:8, | nothing - 4284:22, | 4297:19, 4303:24, | 4356:10, 4357:14, |
| 4348:15, 4350:21, | 4412:11, 4412:16, | 4293:5, 4360:9, | 4304:6, 4327:17, | 4359:7, 4359:12, |
| 4356:10, 4361:6, | 4412:19, 4413:2, | 4360:18, 4360:20, | 4331:1, 4331:4, 4340:5, | 4360:4, 4362:2, 4362:6, |
| 4363:18, 4364:19, | 4413:6, 4413:22, | 4361:10, 4369:24, | 4352:10, 4357:23, | 4362:11, 4362:18, |
| 4368:9, 4368:16, | 4413:24, 4414:1, | 4370:12, 4380:15, | 4360:10, 4363:2, | 4362:19, 4363:7, |
| 4369:19, 4371:23, | 4414:4, 4414:9, | 4400:6, 4400:7, | 4365:19, 4367:16, | 4363:11, 4363:18, |
| 4372:9, 4373:18, | 4414:13, 4414:18, | 4400:14 | 4368:12, 4372:20, | 4364:20, 4365:20, |
| 4373:19, 4374:5, | 4415:7, 4416:7, | Nothing - 4288:16, | 4373:14, 4373:19, | 4366:14, 4367:10, |
| 4374:19, 4376:19, | 4417:16, 4419:15, | 4372:19, 4400:16, | 4380:12, 4380:13, | 4368:10, 4368:16, |
| 4376:23, 4377:9, | 4419:24, 4420:2, | 4401:1, 4429:24 | 4382:19, 4385:9, | 4368:19, 4369:19, |
| 4379:18, 4380:10, | 4420:4, 4420:6, 4420:9, | notwithstanding - | 4387:9, 4389:7, | 4371:23, 4372:2, |
| 4397:6, 4398:19, | 4420:12, 4420:14, | 4336:17 | 4389:13, 4392:10, | 4372:21, 4373:13, |
| 4400:9, 4402:5, | 4420:16, 4420:18, | November - 4353:15, | 4392:11, 4394:20, | 4373:18, 4373:19, |
| 4404:19, 4410:11 | 4420:22, 4420:24, | 4357:10, 4366:25, | 4395:9, 4396:14, | 4373:20, 4374:1, |
| Next - 4344:10, 4345:6, | 4421:4, 4421:7, | 4370:9, 4375:24, | 4398:18, 4411:13, | 4374:3, 4374:5, 4374:6, |
| 4346:12, 4347:14, | 4421:13, 4421:21, | 4376:25, 4380:1, | 4421:21, 4421:22, | 4374:19, 4374:20, |
| 4366:14, 4382:14, | 4422:24, 4423:15, | 4385:2, 4391:3, | 4422:17, 4422:18, | 4374:25, 4375:12, |
| 4387:20, 4388:22 | 4423:24, 4424:3, | 4395:11, 4406:24, | 4423:14, 4423:16, | 4375:16, 4376:6, |
| nice - 4415:5 | 4424:6, 4424:9, | 4408:24 | 4424:13, 4428:4, | 4376:11, 4376:17, |
| Nichol-4282:3, | 4424:11, 4424:17, | numb - 4420:22, | 4436:12, 4439:15, | 4376:23, 4377:9, |
| 4282:5, 4283:3, | 4425:1, 4425:2, 4426:3, | 4420:24, 4421:3, | 4441:9, 4441:14 | 4378:23, 4379:8, |
| 4283:10, 4283:15, | 4427:17, 4428:24, | 4421:6 | One-4288:15, | 4379:18, 4380:7, |
| 4285:4, 4286:4, | 4429:23, 4429:25, | number - 4288:25, | 4291:14, 4299:2, | 4380:11, 4381:16, |
| 4286:24, 4288:6, | 4430:2, 4430:4, | 4339:22, 4356:8, | 4338:23, 4380:21, | 4382:14, 4383:15, |
| 4288:10, 4288:13, | 4430:15, 4430:17, | 4415:12 | 4427:13, 4430:9 | 4384:3, 4385:8, |
| 4289:2, 4293:13, | 4430:21, 4430:25, | numbers - 4414:22, | ones -4396:15, | 4387:20, 4388:22, |
| 4294:9, 4294:11, | 4431:11, 4431:13, | 4414:23, 4414:25 | 4403:22 | 4391:7, 4394:7, 4395:8, |
| 4294:14, 4294:24, | 4431:15, 4431:19, | numbness - 4421:2 | open-4287:22, | 4397:6, 4398:19, |
| 4295:3, 4295:6, 4295:9, | 4431:21, 4432:7, | nurse - 4427:21, | 4342:18, 4358:4, | $4400: 9,4402: 5,$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 4295: 15,4295: 18 \\ & 4295: 20,4295: 22 \end{aligned}$ | $4432: 10,4432: 15$, $4432: 21,4432: 23$, | 4427:23 | $\begin{aligned} & 4414: 22,4414: 23 \\ & 4414: 25,4415: 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4404: 19,4405: 23 \\ & 4405: 24 \end{aligned}$ |
| 4295:25, 4296:2, | 4432:25, 4433:3, | 0 | 4415:7, 4418:16, | pages - 4356:13, |
| 4297:9, 4297:14, | 4433:6, 4433:9, |  | 4420:8, 4424:5 | 4356:21, 4372:25, |
| $4297: 17,4297: 25$, $4298: 3,4298: 7$ | $4433: 13,4433: 16$, $4433: 18,4433: 20$, | O' - 4295:14 <br> O'brien- 4329.24 | opened - 4358:5, 4366:4 | $\begin{aligned} & 4443: 5 \\ & \text { paid - } 4334: 22, \end{aligned}$ |
| 4298:10, 4298:15, | 4433:23, 4434:6, | 4330:1 | - ${ }^{\text {opening - }}$ - 377715 | $4344: 24$ |
| 4298:17, 4299:9, | 4434:11, 4434:14, | O'brien's - 4296:5 | operation - 4293:12, | pain - 4432:8, 4432:11 |
| 4299:13, 4300:24, | 4434:17, 4434:23, | o'clock - 4286:10, | 4343:20 | painful - 4440:5 |
| 4301:2, 4301:4, | 4435:1, 4435:3, 4435:8, | 4422:4 | operator - 4314:21 | paper - 4290:16 |
| 4301:10, 4301:12, | 4435:15, 4435:20, | O'sullivan - 4288:20 | opportunity - 4315:7, |  |
| 4301:17, 4301:19, | 4436:7, 4436:10, | object - 4388:11 | $4315: 9,4316: 6$ | $4335: 18,4336: 12,$ |
| 4302:11, 4302:13, | 4436:22, 4436:24, | objection - 4313:5 | 4343:13 | 4338:21, 4339:13, |
| 4302:22, 4303:7, | 4437:2, 4437:9, | observe - 4436:16 | opposite - 4298:4 | 4340:9, 4341:5, |
| 4303:11, 4303:13, | 4437:12, 4437:14, | observing - 4399:17, | optimum - 4417:17, | 4342:14, 4343:18, |
| 4303:16, 4303:19, | 4437:16, 4437:20, | 4436:17 | 4418:1, 4426:15 | 4344:16, 4344:19, |
| 4304:10, 4304:13, | 4437:22, 4437:24, | Obviously- 4410:25 | order - 4286:7, 4312:8 | 4345:6, 4361:7, |
| 4304:16, 4304:22, | 4438:3, 4438:6, | obviously - 4318:21, | ordinary - 4320:9 | 4363:11, 4373:13, |
| 4305:1, 4305:6, | 4438:14, 4438:17, | 4383:1 | organs - 4417:7, | 4373:16, 4374:2, |
| 4305:11, 4305:15, | 4438:21, 4439:3, | occasionally - 4391:24 | 4417:10 | 4376:6, 4376:8, |
| 4305:18, 4305:20, | 4439:5, 4439:8, | occasions - 4339:22 | oriented - 4417:17, | 4376:11, 4376:17, |
| 4305:22, 4306:1, | 4439:14, 4439:18, | occurred - 4355:16 | 4419:24 | 4403:25 |
| 4306:3, 4306:6, 4306:9, | 4439:20, 4439:22, | odd - 4411:21, | orienting - 4419:16, | paragraphs - 4344:15 |
| 4306:11, 4306:16, | 4440:9, 4440:12, | 4414:23 | $4425: 10$ | Pardon-4332:25, |
| 4306:19, 4306:25, | 4440:15, 4440:17, | offering - 4293:18 | otherwise - 4339:8 | 4396:24, 4439:19, |
| 4307:3, 4307:6, | 4440:22, 4440:25, | officer-4290:6, | outside - 4322:18, | 4439:21 |
| 4307:13, 4307:15, | 4441:3, 4441:7, | 4291:9, 4318:12, | 4340:3, 4366:3, | pardon - 4306:3, |
| 4307:18, 4307:25, | 4441:15, 4441:17, | 4353:20 | 4402:10 | 4433:21, 4438:5 |
| 4308:2, 4308:4, 4308:9, | 4441:24, 4442:2, | Officer-4280:14 | own - 4315:10, 4322:6, | paring - 4285:8 |

Page 10

Park - 4383:25
parked - 4300:13
parking - 4292:12,
4292:15, 4292:23
parole - 4290:1,
4290:6, 4290:8, 4291:9
paroled - 4290:20,
4294:4
part - 4284:20,
4286:22, 4297:5,
4318:2, 4325:20,
4348:23, 4353:14,
4362:13, 4363:10,
4363:12, 4374:21,
4377:2, 4390:6,
4405:17, 4411:5,
4419:15, 4426:12
particular - 4323:3,
4388:20, 4389:13
particularly - 4302:3,
4314:17
Particularly - 4293:6
parties -4316:18
parts - 4317:9,
4359:11, 4364:13,
4391:1, 4410:21,
4411:2
partway - 4283:7,
4393:14, 4394:7
pass - 4343:23
passenger - 4366:3
past - 4372:4, 4385:25,
4437:5
Pause - 4378:10,
4431:10, 4433:22,
4434:22, 4439:13,
4441:11
pause - 4325:16,
4336:2, 4339:23,
4367:18, 4373:23,
4375:5, 4375:23,
4379:17, 4381:17,
4385:20, 4389:15,
4392:2, 4395:5,
4397:10, 4399:3,
4400:18, 4401:13,
4402:13, 4403:3,
4403:19, 4404:24,
4406:15, 4414:6,
4424:1, 4430:8
pay - 4311:13, 4321:3,
4334:17, 4334:25
paying - 4311:15,
4313:10
peace - 4426:22
pelvic - 4416:15,
4417:13
penetrating - 4415:18,
4416:24
pentathol-4341:9,
4341:20
people - 4293:19,
4295:21, 4298:25,
4308:20, 4311:5,
4327:19, 4351:5,
4351:8, 4358:1,
4361:16, 4383:18,
4386:18, 4441:13,
4441:14
perfidy - 4339:6
perhaps - 4299:8,
4310:20, 4312:2
4312:6, 4312:7
Perhaps - 4297:4
period - 4340:14,
4346:20
peripheral - 4398:1
permeating - 4416:25
permission - 4422:1,
4429:21
person - 4297:12,
4299:6, 4299:11,
4299:24, 4300:2,
4309:14, 4309:16,
4311:23, 4314:14,
4315:19, 4321:6,
4325:11, 4325:20,
4326:7, 4327:8, 4328:8,
4328:21, 4336:15,
4336:17, 4337:3,
4351:10, 4351:12,
4352:12, 4353:3,
4388:19, 4388:20,
4400:11, 4408:8,
4427:24, 4436:17,
4440:20, 4441:5
person's - 4358:18,
4438:22, 4438:23
personal - 4303:5,
4407:13
phone - 4296:20,
4330:3, 4361:12,
4361:17
pick - 4306:13,
4362:25, 4387:8,
4398:5
picked - 4285:10,
4371:2
picture - 4368:22,
4394:15, 4399:24,
4400:12
pictures - 4394:16
piece - 4290:16
pinpoint - 4286:11,

## 4408:19

place - 4283:9,
4284:13, 4286:17,
4301:19, 4305:7,
4349:6, 4354:10,
4366:19, 4384:18,
4411:21, 4418:10
placed - 4364:21,
4415:15
plain - 4375:22,
4375:25, 4402:5
play - 4387:9, 4387:18,
4410:12
played - 4316:17,
4371:18
playing - 4430:11
plays-4387:24
Pleasant - 4299:1
pleased - 4296:2
plexus - 4416:12
Pm - 4390:22, 4390:23, 4442:25
point - 4286:15,
4286:25, 4289:22,
4290:18, 4295:22,
4301:2, 4304:16,
4348:8, 4348:10,
4358:19, 4408:6,
4422:12
pointed - 4325:5,
4396:21, 4442:7
Police - 4281:7, 4344:3
police - 4285:9,
4292:10, 4292:14, 4293:4, 4318:10,
4318:14, 4324:14,
4324:19, 4324:22,
4340:12, 4342:4,
4343:25, 4381:4,
4383:2, 4402:3
poor - 4410:16
pop - 4385:18
popping - 4397:2
portion - 4367:11
portions - 4391:11
posing - 4361:16
positive - 4324:1
possible - 4332:21,
possib
Possibly - 4333:19
potential - 4380:18
powder - 4323:17
precisely - 4340:4,
4387:19
predominant -
4392:12, 4392:15
prefer - 4412:15
Prehodchenko -
4280:15
prepare - 4315:8
prepared - 4311:13,
4339:16, 4345:8,
4345:10, 4410:20
presence - 4311:15
present - 4353:23,
4364:8, 4372:24
press - 4351:5
pressure - 4313:19,
4314:2, 4380:16,
4380:19, 4380:23,
4381:3, 4434:3
pressured - 4340:13
presume - 4371:10
pretty - 4309:25,
4312:19, 4331:13,
4419:7, 4421:1, 4424:8
previous - 4320:23,
4326:20
Prince - 4288:20
prison - 4288:18,
4288:19
privilege - 4311:19,
4346:3
privileged - 4311:16
problem - 4397:20
problems - 4310:23,
4310:24, 4310:25,
4341:12
proceed - 4332:2,
4345:10
Proceedings -
4279:12, 4279:23,
4282:1, 4283:1
professionals - 4406:7
professor - 4351:11,
4352:4
program - 4296:24
pronounce - 4411:16
proper - 4358:17
properly - 4313:23
propose - 4359:10,
4410:24
prosecutor - 4312:24
protect - 4339:6
protected - 4418:11
prove - 4292:22
provide - 4335:11,
4335:14, 4350:7
provided - 4331:22,
4335:7, 4346:4,
4350:23
provides - 4412:21,
4412:23
providing - 4356:15,
4428:10
Province - 4443:4
psychiatric - 4290:14,
4290:15, 4290:17
psychiatrist - 4313:3,
4313:6, 4313:11
psychiatrists - 4311:2,
4311:9
psychologist -
4409:12, 4410:13
public - 4296:21,
4312:12, 4330:3
pull - 4379:6, 4380:3
4419:6
pulling - 4406:12
Pulos - 4409:1,
4409:2, 4409:4,
4409:11, 4409:21,
4409:23, 4410:13, 4411:11, 4411:15,
4411:19, 4412:12
4412:17, 4412:20, 4413:7, 4413:25,
4414:2, 4414:5, 4414:7, 4414:10, 4414:14, 4414:19, 4420:3, 4420:5, 4420:7, 4420:10, 4420:13,
4420:15, 4420:17, 4420:20, 4420:23, 4420:25, 4421:6, 4421:8, 4421:14, 4421:22, 4422:25, 4423:25, 4424:2, 4424:4, 4424:7, 4424:10, 4424:12, 4424:18, 4425:3, 4427:14, 4427:18, 4429:24, 4430:1, 4430:3, 4430:5, 4430:11, 4430:12, 4430:16, 4430:19, 4430:22, 4431:1, 4431:12, 4431:14, 4431:16, 4431:20, 4431:22, 4432:6, 4432:9, 4432:12, 4432:18, 4432:22
4432:24, 4433:2, 4433:4, 4433:7, 4433:8, 4433:10, 4433:14, 4433:17, 4433:21, 4433:25, 4434:9, 4434:12, 4434:15 4434:19, 4434:24, 4435:2, 4435:6, 4435:9, 4435:17, 4435:21 4435:24, 4436:9,
4436:11, 4436:23,
4436:25, 4437:3, 4437:10, 4437:13, 4437:15, 4437:17, 4437:21, 4437:23, 4438:1, 4438:5, 4438:9, 4438:15, 4438:18, 4439:1, 4439:4, 4439:6, 4439:10, 4439:16, 4439:19, 4439:21 4439:23, 4440:10, 4440:13, 4440:16, 4440:19, 4440:23, 4441:1, 4441:4, 4441:8, 4441:12, 4441:16, 4441:18, 4441:25, 4442:4, 4442:10,
4442:13, 4442:15
pulse - 4313:18,
4314:1
pun - 4308:21
punch - 4384:9
purpose-4335:21,
4355:21
purposes - 4335:25
purse - 4285:18,
4362:20, 4362:22
4375:13, 4386:16
pursue - 4292:20
push - 4309:24
4331:12, 4423:25,
4435:17
put - 4293:23, 4315:3,
4327:11, 4338:10,

4341:16, 4364:17, 4364:21, 4380:25,
4396:5, 4398:25,
4400:3, 4406:9,
4412:13, 4414:16,
4415:9, 4417:22,
4421:15, 4424:25,
4435:12, 4436:1,
4437:10, 4438:7,
4438:18, 4439:11
Put - 4396:1
puts - 4318:9, 4347:17
putting - 4375:13,
4386:16

| Q |
| :--- |
| Qb- 4280:12 |
| Qc-4281:2, 4281:6, |
| 4281:8 |
| quality $-4410: 16$ |
| Queen's-4443:2, |
| 4443:4, 4443:15, |
| 4443:21 |
| questioning - 4412:2, |
| 4440:1 |
| questions - 4287:11, |
| 4297:22, 4300:19, |
| 4302:18, 4303:5, |
| 4313:20, 4316:23, |
| $4317: 1,4317: 10$, |
| $4320: 20,4330: 13$, |
| $4330: 17,4346: 7$, |
| $4354: 18,4354: 20$, |
| $4360: 20,4381: 18$, |
| $4411: 9,4421: 11$, |
| $4438: 11,4438: 16$, |
| $4440: 1$ |
| quick $-4339: 20$ |
| quickly $-4419: 17$ |
| quite $-4319: 12$, |
| $4344: 23,4369: 12$, |
| $4393: 23,4419: 25$ |

## R

radio - 4296:7,
4329:24
Radisson- 4279:16
rage - 4337:1
raise - 4423:15,
4426:17, 4427:7,
4429:12
raised - 4430:18,
4430:20, 4431:3,
4431:5, 4431:7,
4431:25, 4432:2,
4438:23, 4439:2
raising - 4417:20,
4418:21, 4419:10,
4425:16, 4427:5
ran - 4292:13, 4292:14,
4303:23, 4357:1,
4379:6, 4380:4, 4441:8
rang - 4360:12
rape - 4304:16,
4304:17, 4304:19,
4309:22, 4310:2,
4331:11, 4331:14
4332:1, 4332:2, 4384:5, 4384:6
raped - 4284:2,
4287:2, 4304:6,
4308:19, 4309:21,
4330:24, 4331:5,
4331:10, 4382:1
rate - 4313:19
rather-4412:17,
4425:1, 4426:11, 4427:14

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rcmp- 4281:9, } \\ & 4284: 14,4346: 5, \\ & 4353: 20,4391: 6, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4393: 20,4397: 11 \\ & 4400: 19,4401: 14 \\ & 4402: 14,4428: 21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4286: 24,4288: 10, \\ & 4301: 5,4301: 6,4301: 8, \end{aligned}$ $4301: 11,4301: 15$ | 4409:20, 4409:23, 4418:16, 4428:9, 4439:8, 4439:17 | S |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4408:15, 4410:18 | recollections - | 4301:20, 4302:1, | remembered - | Sa-4429:16 |
| re-4342:18 | 4380:20 | 4302:2, 4302:4, | 4307:22, 4367:1, | safe - 4418:11 |
| re-open - 4342:18 | recommended | 4302:10, 4302:12, | 4367:22, 4380:2 | sake - 4312:2 |
| reaction-4297:5, | 4341:8 | 4302:15, 4302:16, | remembers - 4339:4, | Sandra - 4280:5 |
| 4391:12 | reconnect - 4435:22, | 4302:17, 4303:20, | 4382:16 | Saskatchewan - |
| read - 4285:22, | 4437:5 | 4304:5, 4304:13, | repeatedly - 4401:25 | 4279:17, 4281:4, |
| 4320:24, 4325:2, | Reconnect- 4435:24 | 4304:14, 4304:22, | Repercussions- | 4313:14, 4314:10, |
| 4326:1, 4332:13, | Reconvened- 4283:2, | 4305:2, 4306:3, 4307:3, | 4403:16 | 4360:10, 4383:24, |
| 4349:20, 4349:25, | 4346:17, 4390:23 | 4307:20, 4317:19, | report - 4383:1 | 4417:5, 4429:16, |
| 4350:5, 4356:11, | record - 4283:8, | 4317:20, 4317:24, | Reporter- 4443:15, | 4443:5 |
| 4356:13, 4356:20, | 4348:15, 4374:9, | 4317:25, 4318:18, | 4443:21 | Saskatoon - 4279:17, |
| 4359:17, 4359:19, | 4411:23 | 4318:21, 4318:25, | Reporters- 4280:12, | 4281:7, 4307:19, |
| 4362:23, 4363:6, | recorded - 4329:22, | 4321:14, 4322:25, | 4443:4 | 4308:7, 4313:15, |
| 4372:22, 4378:3, | 4372:25 | 4323:2, 4324:6, | Reporters'- 4443:2 | 4332:22, 4333:5, |
| 4379:8, 4381:7, 4383:7, | recounting - 4406:3 | 4324:18, 4325:15, | represents - 4293:22 | 4333:8, 4344:3, 4349:4, |
| 4387:19, 4390:6, | red - 4377:6 | 4325:16, 4328:16, | repression - 4337:5, | 4362:20, 4381:9, |
| 4391:11, 4393:22, | reference - 4320:18, | 4329:4, 4329:5, 4329:6, | 4428:8 | 4382:13, 4382:23, |
| 4401:9, 4401:11, | 4324:7, 4411:6 | 4329:9, 4329:11, | request - 4322:11, | 4394:10, 4437:8 |
| 4403:22, 4404:25, | referring - 4325:3, | 4329:14, 4329:15, | 4346:22, 4347:11 | sat - 4293:11 |
| 4405:17 | 4358:9, 4363:17, | 4329:16, 4331:1, | required - 4339:18 | satisfied - 4335:24 |
| reading -4289:21, | 4371:10, 4381:4, | 4331:4, 4341:16, | resisted - 4382:13 | save - 4312:7, 4312:8 |
| 4356:15, 4362:13, | 4395:7, 4400:24, | 4343:5, 4343:16, | resolve - 4347:8 | saw - 4292:8, 4293:4, |
| 4390:12 | 4401:17 | 4345:25, 4346:1, | resolved - 4311:25, | 4319:14, 4319:15, |
| ready - 4424:7, | refers - 4348:17 | 4348:2, 4348:5, | 4312:1, 4315:24 | 4319:16, 4319:18, |
| 4424:22, 4425:23, | reflect - 4316:18, | 4349:23, 4349:24, | respect - 4312:3 | 4319:21, 4319:25, |
| $4426: 24$ | 4408:15 | 4351:6, 4351:9, 4353:8, | response - 4313:20 | 4320:3, 4320:6, 4337:6, |
| real - 4285:15, 4385:19 realize - 4382:8 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { refresh - 4318:3, } \\ & \text { 4366:22, 4391:2 } \end{aligned}$ | 4353:9, 4357:2, 4357:3, $4357: 4,4360: 15,$ | responses - 4339:7 <br> rest - 4285:11, 4406:8 | 4386:18, 4386:23, |
| really - 4285:14, | refreshing - 4405:18 | 4361:4, 4362:25, | result - 4312:4, | 4434:2, 4437:8, 4440:5, |
| 4287:19, 4288:21, | refused - 4288:17 | 4363:5, 4363:8, | 4355:14 | 4440:6 |
| 4291:22, 4293:24, | regard - 4297:11 | 4363:10, 4363:12, | resulting - 4311:22 | scalp - 4415:16, |
| 4309:8, 4309:22, | regarded - 4330:15 | 4363:13, 4364:13, | retain - 4340:18 | 4415:18, 4415:22 |
| 4316:1, 4318:23, | regarding - 4330:13, | 4364:16, 4364:20, | retains - 4416:8 | scared - 4308:2, |
| 4321:10, 4321:15, | 4330:15, 4341:12, | 4364:22, 4364:23, | retire - 4442:20 | 4308:6 |
| 4331:11, 4369:23, | 4342:16, 4343:25 | 4366:1, 4366:2, | Retired- 4281:14 | scarf - 4369:2 |
| 4370:11, 4371:16, | Regina- 4294:15, | 4366:17, 4366:19, | return - 4406:5 | scene - 4285:13, |
| 4380:23, 4386:18, | 4307:12, 4342:23, | 4367:4, 4367:12, | review - 4316:7, | 4387:12, 4387:15, |
| 4386:23, 4413:20 | 4350:15, 4382:1 | 4367:13, 4367:14, | 4353:10, 4355:3, | 4387:19, 4388:7, |
| reason-4292:22, | rehabilitated - 4290:10 | 4367:15, 4367:16, | 4355:7, 4355:11, | 4393:12, 4394:9, |
| 4316:16, 4336:20, | related - 4338:24 | 4367:21, 4367:25, | 4355:25, 4439:24 | 4394:10, 4394:13, |
| 4336:24, 4352:16, | relating - 4322:7, | 4368:2, 4368:3, | reviewed - 4350:11 | 4394:16, 4398:11 |
| 4355:1, 4355:10, | 4334:20 | 4368:10, 4368:11, | reward - 4293:18, | scheme - 4353:2 |
| 4366:18, 4387:6, | relation - 4319:20, | 4368:12, 4372:3, | 4293:23 | school - 4289:15, |
| 4412:20 | 4319:23, 4353:9, | 4372:9, 4372:10, | Rick- 4281:7 | 4305:12 |
| reasonable - 4355:23 | 4384:5 | 4372:12, 4372:15, | right-hand - 4365:18, | screaming - 4388:15, |
| reasoning - 4341:1 | relations - 4304:11 | 4372:16, 4372:17, | 4399:4 | 4399:24, 4399:25 |
| recalled-4364:11, | 4304:21, 4305:14, | 4373:6, 4373:11, | ring - 4351:15, 4352:5, | screams - 4399:22, |
| 4378:20 | 4305:24, 4310:5 | 4373:12, 4374:2, | 4362:22, 4365:25 | 4399:25, 4402:7, |
| received - 4349:20, | relationship - 4315:16, | 4374:22, 4374:24, | Robert- 4281:5 | 4402:17 |
| 4410:18 | 4330:15, 4330:22, | 4375:2, 4375:19, | Roberts- 4357:1, | screen - 4317:12, |
| recites - 4379:4 | 4382:8 | 4375:20, 4375:25 | 4357:11, 4380:9 | $4323: 24,4375: 14,$ |
| recollection - 4316:12, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { relatively - } 4336: 15 \\ & \text { Relax- } 4384: 8 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4376: 9,4376: 12, \\ & 4376: 14,4377: 13 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { role - 4371:17, 4371:2 } \\ & \text { Ron- 4286:19. } 4300: 6 . \end{aligned}$ | screwed - 4397:19 |
| $4317: 2,4317: 4,$ | relax - 4384:8, 4413:18 | 4377:15, 4377:16, | 4305:6, 4305:7, | Scroll - 4364:2, |
| 4317:21, 4318:13, | relaxation - 4413:10, | 4377:17, 4377:23, | 4305:10, 4305:14, | 4372:14, 4395:24, |
| 4323:6, 4324:18, | 4415:15, 4415:17, | 4378:3, 4378:5, 4378:6, | 4314:25, 4319:23, | 4404:12 |
| 4324:21, 4331:20, | 4415:21, 4415:25, | 4378:7, 4378:14, | 4320:4, 4363:24, | scroll - 4320:22, |
| 4332:3, 4332:6, | 4416:4, 4416:7, | 4378:16, 4379:9, | 4365:22, 4366:9, | 4336:11, 4338:21, |
| 4332:16, 4332:18, | 4416:10, 4416:11, | 4379:10, 4379:11, | 4372:4, 4377:21, | 4340:8, 4341:5, |
| 4334:10, 4343:4, | 4416:17, 4416:24, | 4379:12, 4379:15, | 4379:4, 4379:20, | 4344:19, 4354:23, |
| 4354:8, 4354:21, | 4417:6 | 4379:21, 4379:24, | 4380:2, 4382:4, | 4356:5, 4359:14, |
| 4357:11, 4359:23, | relaxing - 4413:13, | 4380:9, 4380:11, | 4382:15, 4382:17, | 4361:6, 4365:18, |
| 4360:1, 4364:5, 4364:8, | 4413:20, 4415:6, | 4380:24, 4381:2, | 4431:24, 4431:25, | 4370:23, 4372:6, |
| 4365:12, 4367:19, | 4417:2 | 4381:8, 4381:11, | 4441:13 | 4384:2, 4385:8, |
| 4369:8, 4369:12, | release - 4428:7, | 4382:17, 4384:20, | Ron's- 4284:15, | 4395:18, 4397:6, |
| 4369:17, 4369:25, | 4428:19, 4429:20 | 4384:22, 4393:7, | 4286:17, 4305:7, | 4402:16 |
| 4370:3, 4372:24, | released - 4311:4 | 4394:21, 4394:24, | 4377:20 | scrolling - 4374:20 |
| 4373:3, 4374:17, | releasing - 4311:3 | 4395:2, 4395:19, | room - 4304:6, | seal - 4426:21, 4429:9 |
| 4375:6, 4375:8, 4376:3, | relevance - 4297:11 | 4396:1, 4396:11, | 4312:10, 4331:5, | seat - 4366:3 |
| 4377:5, 4378:11, | relieve - 4434:3 | 4396:13, 4397:8, | 4383:21, 4385:11 | second - 4297:20, |
| 4379:23, 4380:5, | reluctance - 4405:1 | 4401:22, 4401:23, | Rose- 4383:23, | 4325:4, 4329:20, |
| 4383:4, 4384:13, | reluctant - 4336:19, | 4402:3, 4402:4, 4402:5, | 4383:24 | 4335:17, 4341:5, |
| 4384:25, 4385:3, | 4405:2 | 4402:7, 4402:21, | Rossmo- 4352:5 | 4342:5, 4344:15, |
| 4385:6, 4389:16, | relying - 4344:20 | 4402:23, 4405:20, | Rpr- 4280:13, 4443:3, | 4362:11, 4362:19, |
| 4389:17, 4390:5, | remark - 4321:1 | 4407:5, 4407:24, | 4443:19, 4443:20 | 4376:6, 4376:7 |
| 4390:15, 4390:18, | Remember- 4441:12 | 4409:3, 4409:4, 4409:5, | runs - 4300:11 | Second-4375:17 |
| 4391:15, 4392:3, | remember - 4286:22, | 4409:6, 4409:17, |  | second-last - 4341:5 |


| secretary - 4294:17 | 4388:5, 4391:5 | sidewalk - 4366:6 | soon - 4289:22, | st |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Security- 4280:14 | sergeant - 4284:24 | sigh - 4433:13 | 4289:25, 4345:5 | 4324:12, 4359:15, |
| security - 4357:25, | serious - 4304:3, | Sigh-4423:24, | soothing - 4415:17, | 4360:5, 4361:7, 4362:3, |
| 4358:17, 4358:20 | 4364:2 | 4433:20 | 4416:16, 4417:1, | 4363:21, 4367:7, |
| see - 4285:14, | serum - 4341:22 | Sighs - 4413:24, | 4417:11 | 4370:24, 4371:24, |
| 4285:15, 4286:1, | Service-4281:7 | 4414:1, 4420:6 | sorry - 4285:4, | 4379:2, 4384:17, |
| 4286:12, 4287:25, | services - 4334:25, | sign - 4420:25, 4421:3 | 4290:10, 4296:14, | 4391:19 |
| 4290:9, 4299:4, | 4345:3 | signal - 4413:13, | 4303:4, 4309:9, | state - 4412:22, |
| 4299:25, 4300:1, | Serving - 4295:5 | 4417:19, 4418:3, | 4319:10, 4323:23, | 4413:10, 4421:1 |
| 4301:8, 4301:14, | session - 4337:17, | 4418:21, 4419:2, | 4326:21, 4328:7, | statement - 4325:2 |
| 4303:9, 4305:23, | 4337:23, 4337:25, | 4419:10, 4425:15, | 4334:7, 4343:11, | 4325:3, 4325:4, 4325:7, |
| 4306:8, 4313:25, | 4338:4, 4345:23, | 4426:3, 4427:5, | 4348:10, 4352:10, | 4325:9, 4326:6, |
| 4317:16, 4326:22, | 4350:13, 4409:1, | 4429:11 | 4352:24, 4363:15, | 4326:11, 4326:24, |
| 4336:4, 4339:21, | 4409:21 | signaling - 4422:5 | 4367:8, 4368:10, | 4327:1, 4327:5, 4327:7, |
| 4340:24, 4342:2, | sessions - 4322:11 | signed - 4325:5 | 4382:6, 4384:7, | 4327:18, 4328:1, |
| 4342:6, 4347:23, | set - 4337:18, 4345:14, | significance - 4397:21 | 4388:15, 4392:23, | 4340:12, 4340:14, |
| 4348:16, 4349:2, | 4369:4 | significant - 4313:4, | 4399:5, 4407:20, | 4344:2, 4344:4, 4356:8, |
| 4350:21, 4351:14, | setting - 4388:23 | 4345:1, 4393:23 | 4420:17, 4421:22, | 4356:15, 4356:24, |
| 4355:10, 4357:5, | settle-4288:18 | similar - 4285:7, | 4425:13 | 4357:5, 4362:5, 4362:6, |
| 4360:5, 4362:16, | settled - 4291:21 | 4338:25, 4389:18 | Sorry - 4360:19, | 4362:8, 4362:16, |
| 4363:15, 4368:24, | seven - 4286:9, | simple - 4292:21 | 4361:10, 4400:25, | 4362:17, 4362:24, |
| 4368:25, 4369:3, | 4286:12, 4287:24, | simply - 4311:25, | 4405:22 | 4363:15, 4363:16, |
| 4375:15, 4382:6, | 4356:23 | 4315:13, 4344:17, | sort - 4290:3, 4301:18, | 4373:24, 4373:25, |
| 4386:12, 4386:13, | seventh - 4365:21 | 4412:5 | 4305:4, 4311:3, | 4374:1, 4375:15, |
| 4386:15, 4388:3, | several - 4351:7 | sit - 4289:25, 4291:24 | 4431:17, 4436:11, | 4376:17, 4376:18, |
| 4388:18, 4388:21, | sexual - 4304:11, | sitting - 4279:15, | 4439:24 | 4378:25, 4401:6, |
| 4389:10, 4389:11, | 4304:21, 4305:14, | 4283:20, 4375:2, | Sort - 4292:25 | 4401:8, $4401: 9$ |
| 4393:8, 4393:17, | 4305:24, 4310:5, | 4379:12, 4379:13, | sought - 4404:16 | states - 4322:20, |
| 4395:10, 4396:3, | 4384:4 | 4379:24, 4440:14 | sound - 4334:23, | 4323:21, 4339:13, |
| 4398:2, 4399:4, 4399:5, | shaky - 4414:7 | situation-4314:13, | 4355:22, 4361:1, | 4354:25, 4406:1 |
| 4400:10, 4400:12, | shaped - 4300:11 | 4335:22, 4336:16, | 4389:22, 4389:24, | stating - 4405:1 |
| 4400:15, 4400:16, | Share - 4432:13, | 4358:16 | 4390:7, 4419:24, | station - 4329:25 |
| 4401:3, 4410:23, | 4432:18 | six - 4290:4, 4305:19, | 4424:16 | stay - 4290:19, |
| 4413:1, 4413:3, | share - 4423:11, | 4410:22 | sounds - 4355:23, | 4306:14, 4318:14, |
| 4414:11, 4414:17, | 4426:19, 4427:25, | sixth - 4371:24 | 4393:22, 4394:1 | 4349:12 |
| 4418:5, 4418:22, | 4428:2, 4428:6, | sketch - 4395:7, | Sounds - 4393:25 | stayed - 4306:16 |
| 4419:5, 4420:1, | 4428:10, 4428:11, | 4399:4 | space - 4370:1 | staying - 4304:5 |
| 4422:12, 4425:12, | 4428:12, 4429:8, | skill - 4443:7 | speaker - 4313:15, | steel - 4397:9 |
| 4426:5, 4428:22, | 4436:3, 4436:16, | skipped - 4297:10, | 4314:11 | steeple - 4392:18, |
| 4429:23, 4429:25, | 4436:19 | 4304:4 | speaking - 4394:12 | 4396:11, 4396:13, |
| 4430:15, 4430:17, | shared - 4426:20, | skull - 4416:25 | special -4418:10 | 4398:10 |
| 4430:19, 4438:21, | 4431:17, 4435:10 | sleep - 4306:23, | specialist - 4315:9 | Stephen - 4281:11 |
| 4438:23, 4438:24, | shares - 4425:21 | 4307:2, 4385:13, | specifically - 4335:21, | steps - 4283:20, |
| 4439:14, 4439:15 | Sharon-4306:10, | 4424:11 | 4389:23 | 4288:15, 4379:13, |
| See - 4295:10, 4315:2 | 4306:11, 4306:14 | slender - 4409:7 | spectacle - 4295:11 | 4379:24 |
| seeing - 4317:25, | shorthand - 4443:6 | slip - 4413:15 | speed - 4425:8 | Sticks - 4398:8 |
| 4318:3, 4324:8, | shortly - 4333:5, | slowing - 4417:7 | spend - 4307:4 | still - 4285:11, |
| 4373:14, 4374:3, | 4347:6 | slowly - 4413:8, | spent - 4284:4 | 4286:16, 4317:12, |
| 4374:24, 4375:12, | shorts - 4304:25 | 4426:7 | spite - $4311: 14$ | 4347:11, 4368:21, |
| 4375:19, 4386:20, | Shorty-4305:17, | small - 4289:9, 4341:9 | split - 4298:12, | 4378:19, 4382:2, |
| 4396:1, 4399:18, | 4305:18, 4305:24, | smoker - 4417:9 | 4298:16 | 4382:3 |
| 4399:19, 4419:11, | 4306:23 | snatch - 4362:20 | spoken - 4363:24 | Still - 4382:3 |
| 4434:4, 4434:25, | Shorty's - 4286:17 | snatching - 4285:18, | spot - 4284:7, 4414:20 | stimulating - 4417:3 |
| 4435:25, 4438:19 | shot-4291:3, | $4362: 22$ | spots - 4363:6, | Stockton-4295:5 |
| seeking - 4405:12 | 4292:17, 4292:18 | snow - 4389:2 | 4410:16 | stomach - 4417:10 |
| seem-4375:12, | shotgun - 4292:19 | Sob-4434:11 | springtime - 4360:11, | Stony - 4288:24 |
| 4411:12 | shoulder - 4412:14, | Sobbing - 4434:6, | 4361:1 | stood - 4400:5 |
| segments - 4410:22 | 4415:9, 4417:22, | $4434: 17$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { stabbed - 4284:2, } \\ & 4432: 21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { stop - } 4286: 19, \\ 4287: 3.4287: 6 \end{gathered}$ |
| $4290: 13$ | shoulders - 4416:2 | solicitor/client - | stabbing - 4386:14 | 4315:19, 4350:18, |
| sending - 4427:6 | shouting - 4388:14 | 4346:3 | 4386:21, 4392:7, | 4393:15, 4395:3, |
| sense-4287:7, | show - 4298:18, | someone - 4287:18, | 4398:13, 4432:22, | 4418:14, 4432:9 |
| 4396:7, 4412:21, | 4323:24, 4335:2, | 4292:8, 4299:19, | 4432:24, 4433:5, | stopped - 4297:12, |
| 4413:1, 4413:4, 4413:5, | 4344:17, 4345:14, | 4332:1, 4336:6, 4337:4, | 4433:8, 4433:12, | 4317:18, 4366:18, |
| 4418:4, 4426:4, | 4347:14, 4348:20, | 4337:9, 4351:14, | 4433:14, 4441:20 | 4368:25, 4407:9, |
| 4441:18, 4441:23 | 4396:18 | 4351:17, 4358:16, | Stabbing - 4388:6 | 4407:12 |
| sensed - 4418:23 | showed - 4380:9 | 4386:21, 4410:5, | Stacer-4314:8 | stopping - 4363:8, |
| sensing - 4418:13 | showing - 4395:24 | 4410:6, 4432:16, | Staff - 4280:1, 4280:10 | 4367:1 |
| sensitive - 4330:17 | shows - 4299:17, | 4436:1, 4438:11 | staff - 4411:2 | stories - 4369:5 |
| sensors - 4420:1 | 4299:20 | sometime - 4408:18 | standing - 4360:13 | story - 4314:16 |
| sent - 4347:19, | Shows - 4299:18 | Sometimes - 4328:18 | start - 4306:20, | straddled - 4388:4 |
| 4359:17 | side - 4362:9, 4363:14, | sometimes - 4378:4, | 4321:22, 4357:20, | straddling - 4388:8 |
| sentry - 4412:23 | 4363:16, 4365:18, | 4393:13 | 4374:20, 4377:11, | strain - 4325:12, |
| September-4408:25, | 4369:4, 4393:5, 4395:8, | somewhat - 4412:22 | 4407:10 | 4325:22, 4326:8, |
| 4410:13, 4411:19 | 4395:16, 4399:4, | somewhere - 4284:8, | Start - 4299:2 | 4327:9, 4416:3 |
| Serge-4281:6 | 4436:12 | 4284:9, 4396:16, | started - 4289:19, | strange - 4302:21, |
| Sergeant-4343:22, | Side-4299:2, 4427:13, | 4402:8, 4402:23, | 4289:21, 4377:24 | 4315:16, 4361:12 |
| 4353:17, 4353:18, | 4430:9 | 4409:15 | starting - 4300:2, | strangled - 4435:5, |
| 4354:6, 4365:9, | sides - 4415:22, | son-4295:16, 4342:19 | 4373:12, 4374:2, | 4435:7 |
| 4368:18, 4387:24, | 4415:25 | son's - 4290:24 | 4390:13, 4405:25 | Street - 4286:13, |


| 4383:23, 4392:14 | suppressed - 4311:6, | third-last - 4380:8 | 4442:24 | 4333:20, 4333:25, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| street - 4297:12, | 4339:8 | thirds - 4323:10, | tone -4296:17, | 4334:1, 4334:4, |
| 4298:8, 4298:13, | suppression - 4336:25 | 4379:1, 4379:2, 4379:4, | 4296:19 | 4382:21, 4383:10 |
| 4298:19, 4298:23, | Supreme - 4411:5 | 4391:21, 4394:8 | tonight - 4404:22 | trouble - 4293:10, |
| 4299:7, 4299:11, | surrounded - 4292:11 | thirty - 4287:24 | Tony-4283:12, 4296:9, | 4308:24 |
| 4299:19, 4303:24, | surrounding - 4292:15 | this' - 4377:22 | 4316:10, 4330:14, | troublesome |
| 4317:18, 4394:25 | Susan-4294:17 | thoroughly -4284:15 | 4335:3, 4342:22 | 4311:10 |
| strengthening - | sweater - 4284:7 | thoughts -4321:19, | took - 4283:9 | troubling - 4425:19 |
| 4417:8 | system - 4290:2, | 4331:25, 4426:10, | 4284:16, 4287:22, | truck - 4283:19 |
| stress - 4325:12, | $4412: 2$ | 4438:4, 4438:7, | 4292:7, 4307:19, | true - $4314: 15$, |
| $\begin{aligned} & 4325: 21,4326: 8 \\ & 4327: 9.4328: 10 \end{aligned}$ | T | $\begin{aligned} & 4438: 19 \\ & \text { thousand -4288:13 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4354: 10,4379: 6, \\ & 4380: 4,4411: 21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4314: 23,4314: 24 \\ & 4325: 8,4326: 12 \end{aligned}$ |
| 4328:12, 4416:3 |  | threatening - 4296:19 | top - 4317:23, 4318:8, | 4327:5, 4329:18, |
| strictly - 4285:3 | T-shaped-4300:11 | three - 4288:17, | 4339:13, 4353:14, | 4340:13, 4364:11 |
| stripped - 4284:16 | tailor - 4380:20 | 4289:11, 4291:13 | 4356:22, 4367:7, | 4364:15, 4401:21, |
| strong - 4309:14, | talks - 4326:23, | 4291:14, 4369:5, | 4368:16, 4369:20, | 4401:22, 4443:6 |
| 4310:2, 4331:14 | 4347:23 | 4373:20 | 4374:20, 4374:21, | trusted - 4419:14 |
| stuck - 4286:20, | Tall- 4309:16 | threw - 4377:23 | 4379:19, 4387:20, | truth - 4316:22, |
| 4287:6, 4298:21, | tall - 4396:13, 4409:6 | throughout-4284:25 | 4395:10, 4400:11, | 4322:2, 4339:3, |
| 4299:23, 4300:8, | taller - 4309:17 | throw - 4293:15 | 4415:16 | 4341:22, 4344:6, |
| 4317:25, 4363:5, | Tallis-4281:13 | throwing - 4320:25, | tops - 4416:1 | 4349:8, 4349:14, |
| 4367:12, 4372:11, | tape - 4283:14, | 4378:16 | tore - 4383:22 | 4365:4, 4365:15, |
| 4376:13, 4376:22, | 4301:23, 4316:7, | thumb - 4413:13 | Toronto-4291:2, | 4423:7 |
| 4377:6, 4394:20, | 4316:14, 4316:16, | thumbs - 4416:6 | 4291:3, 4292:8 | truthful - 4331:23, |
| 4402:4, 4402:21 | 4325:19, 4329:22, | Tidsbury- 4353:17, | total - 4314:5 | 4360:1, 4361:25, |
| studies - 4291:22 | 4410:11, 4410:12, | 4353:18, 4354:6, | touch - 4412:14, | 4374:17 |
| stuff - 4285:2, | 4410:14, 4410:16, | 4368:18, 4381:5, | 4415:10, 4417:23 | truthfully - 4304:23, |
| 4285:22, 4378:5, | 4410:17, 4410:20, | 4382:10, 4382:21, | touches - 4427:4 | 4354:21 |
| 4401:23 | 4411:1, 4411:8, 4436:4, | 4382:22, 4384:4, | tow - 4283:19 | try -4299:21, 4326:18, |
| Stupid - 4382:9 | 4436:21 | 4385:9, 4387:25, | towards - 4372:4, | 4394:14, 4413:16, |
| stupid - 4304:1, | Tape- 4282:9, 4282:10, | 4388:5, 4388:18, | 4388:22 | 4436:19, 4442:11 |
| 4309:18, 4382:9, | 4411:10, 4427:13, | 4389:8, 4391:5, | Towers- 4294:12, | Try- 4414:14, 4434:19 |
| 4383:8 | 4430:9, 4430:10, | 4391:20, 4391:23, | 4294:13, 4294:19, | trying -4287:4, |
| style - 4429:7 | 4442:16 | 4392:6, 4394:9, | 4295:2, 4295:8 | 4287:5, 4289:8, 4302:4, |
| sub - 4425:22 | taped - 4283:7, | 4395:21, 4395:22, | town-4289:10 | 4306:22, 4349:3, |
| subconscious - | 4342:25, 4343:1, | 4396:10, 4397:1, | Transcript-4279:12, | 4351:6, 4355:24, |
| 4310:24, 4311:4, | 4343:15, 4354:13 | 4398:10, 4399:21, | 4283:1 | 4370:24, 4370:25, |
| 4313:22, 4314:1, | Tdr- 4281:5 | 4401:7, 4402:6, | transcript - 4316:7, | 4389:3 |
| 4412:3, 4412:6, | Technician- 4280:15 | 4402:25 | 4316:17, 4317:10, | Tuesday- 4279:21, |
| 4413:11, 4416:8, | techniques - 4338:23 | tie - 4284:18, 4416:19 | 4334:9, 4346:6, | 4291:7 |
| 4417:17, 4417:18, | telephone - 4287:16 | tightness - 4415:19, | 4353:15, 4354:24, | tunnel - 4389:7, |
| 4417:25, 4418:9, | telestrator - 4399:6 | 4416:3, 4416:14, | 4355:12, 4355:19, | 4397:25, 4398:4 |
| 4418:18, 4419:3, | ten - 4335:20 | 4416:20 | 4356:7, 4362:10, | turn - 4299:21, 4300:2, |
| 4419:8, 4419:15, | tend-4328:2 | tingle - 4427:6 | 4362:12, 4363:19, | 4307:19, 4365:20, |
| 4421:25, 4422:10, | tendency - 4310:13, | tingling - 4421:5, | 4367:6, 4369:19, | 4372:1, 4411:13 |
| 4422:13, 4422:25, | 4310:14 | 4423:14 | 4370:23, 4374:18, | turned - 4290:2, |
| 4423:9, 4423:18, | tendon-4419:5 | tipped - 4292:9 | 4374:19, 4378:24, | 4376:21, 4440:9, |
| 4423:19, 4423:20, | tension-4416:9, | tired - 4414:9 | 4381:8, 4381:19, | 4440:10, $4441: 6$ |
| 4425:15, 4425:20, | 4416:19 | Tired-4414:10 | 4391:2, 4391:3, | turning - 4300:7 |
| 4426:14, 4426:17, | tenth - 4367:7 | title - 4352:25 | 4391:11, 4395:14, | twice - 4303:25 |
| 4426:21, 4427:4, | terrible - 4284:1, | Today-4301:1, | 4399:13, 4400:21, | twitch - 4418:5, 4428:5 |
| 4427:10, 4427:19, | 4285:24, 4289:6, | 4319:15 | 4410:19, 4410:24, | twitches - 4429:13 |
| 4427:21, 4427:22, | 4301:22 | today - 4283:9, | 4411:3, 4411:4, 4411:8 | twitching - 4418:3, |
| 4428:4, 4428:15, | terrifying-4285:17 | 4316:21, 4317:7, | transcription - 4443:6 | 4423:15 |
| 4428:16, 4428:19, | terror - 4388:14, | 4317:12, 4319:3, | transcripts - 4285:22, | Two-4299:2, 4430:9, |
| 4428:23, 4429:10, | 4399:23 | 4326:1, 4326:2, | 4408:13 | 4430:10 |
| 4429:18, 4430:22, | test - 4315:4, 4339:10, | 4326:14, 4327:11, | trap - 4425:23 | two - 4287:2, 4288:16, |
| 4431:1, 4431:4, 4437:4, | 4357:2 | 4327:13, 4327:14, | traumatic - 4405:14 | 4291:15, 4291:25, |
| 4437:7, 4438:1, 4440:1, | testified - 4287:8, | 4328:18, 4328:22, | travelling - 4319:24 | 4292:12, 4294:16, |
| $4441: 19,4441: 22$, $4442 \cdot 4,4442.6$ | 4407:23 | 4329:5, 4332:9, 4333:2, | treated - 4324:14, | 4297:8, 4312:18, |
| 4442:4, 4442:6 subconsciously - | testify - 4287:9 | 4335:6, 4348:10, | 4324:17, 4324:19, | 4323:10, 4344:15, |
| subconsciously 4318:24, 4336:18, | Testimony- 4279:14 testimony - 4286:17 | $4354: 16,4361: 4$, $4364: 8,4365: 12$ | 4324:21 | 4369:23, 4370:11, |
| $4337: 8$ | $4355: 15$ | 4364:8, 4365:12, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { treatme } \\ & 4341: 11 \end{aligned}$ | $4379: 1,4379: 2,4379: 4$ |
| subject - 4424:8 | text - 4348:23 | 4368:14, 4369:16, | trial - 4303:20, 4308:6, | 4391:21, 4394:8, |
| subsection - 4313:14, | theory - 4300:15 | 4370:7, 4370:13, | 4342:18, 4355:16, | 4397:4, 4398:20, |
| 4314:9 | therefore - 4311:16, | 4370:14, 4371:6, | 4371:20, 4407:24 | 4398:21, 4410:21, |
| subsequent - 4332:11, | 4345:24 | 4373:7, 4375:8, 4376:3, | tried - 4288:14, | 4419:23, 4441:9, |
| 4347:17 | thigh - 4416:16 | 4377:5, 4378:19, | 4288:25, 4289:2, | 4441:12 |
| successive - 4413:9 sudden - $4400 \cdot 8$ | thinking - 4294:2, | 4378:21, 4379:23, | 4289:5, 4296:8, | two-thirds - 4323:10, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { sudden - 4400:8, } \\ & 4400: 9,4402: 19 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4321: 16,4321: 22, \\ & 4340: 6,4397: 8, \end{aligned}$ | $4380: 5,4385: 6$, $4386: 24,4397: 16$, | $\begin{aligned} & 4296: 16,4329: 21, \\ & 4380: 16,4382: 13 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4379: 1,4379: 2,4379: 4 \\ & 4391: 21.4394: 8 \end{aligned}$ |
| suggested - 4311:12, | 4418:13 | 4403:4, 4404:3, 4405:8, | 4409:24 | type - 4328:8, 4387:11, |
| 4349:24 | thinks - 4309:14, | 4405:11, 4407:2, | trigger - 4394:1 | 4389:12, 4391:12 |
| suggestion - 4406:5 | 4313:23 | 4408:19, 4436:15, | triggered - 4297:2, |  |
| Support - 4280:10 | third-4298:24, | 4436:17, 4442:20 | 4297:7 | U |
| supposed - 4377:20 supposedly - 4364:21 | 4320:16, 4331:6, $4340: 8,4343: 18$, | together - 4287:25, 4290:25, 4398:15, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { trip - 4305:22, } \\ & 4305: 24,4322: 25, \end{aligned}$ |  |
| suppress - 4311:22, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4340:8, 4343:18, } \\ & 4356: 5,4380: 8, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4290: 25,4398: 15, \\ & 4398: 17,4398: 21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4305: 24,4322: 25, \\ & 4323: 7,4332: 22, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { U-turn - 4299:21, } \\ & \text { 4300:2 } \end{aligned}$ |
| 4336:16 | 4395:17, 4405:25 | tomorrow - 4332:9, | 4333:5, 4333:8, | ultimately - 4342:20, |

Page 14

| 4343:2, 4346:8 |  | weeps - 4438:14 | 4380:18 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| umm - 4327:18, | V | Western- 4360:17 | Wolch - 4281:2 | yourself - 4285:23, |
| Umm - 4333:23, | Vaguely - 4407:25 | 4401:5 | 4317:21, 4318:12, | $4413: 9,4419: 1$ |
| 4370:17, 4371:22, | vaguely - 4389:22, | wherein - 4342:19 | 4361:20, 4369:1, | 4422:19, 4422:21, |
| 4373:1, 4390:4, 4420:9 | 4389:24, 4390:7 | white - 4297:14, | 4386:14, 4386:21, | 4424:19, 4424:20, |
| uncomfortable - | various - 4288:14 | 4297:16, 4297:17 | 4388:3, 4391:24, | 4424:23, 4425:5, |
| 4435:19 | vehicle-4377:6, | whole - 4329:7, | 4392:4, 4392:7, | 4425:10, 4425:16, |
| under - 4325:12, | 4402:9, 4402:10 | 4362:24, 4364:18, | 4398:14, 4428:17, | 4425:25, 4434:25, |
| 4325:21, 4326:8, | verified - 4312:5 | 4393:11, 4393:12, | 4429:3, 4429:15, | 4435:17 |
| 4327:9, 4424:14, | verify - 4410:9 | 4404:21, 4404:22, | 4440:20, 4440:21 | Yup - 4371:14 |
| 4435:12 | versed - 4343:25 | 4405:4 | women - 4378:4 |  |
| understood - 4340:16 | victim - $4285: 7$ | Wilde - 4280:14 | wondered - 4380:18 | Z |
| undertake - 4339:16 | video-4410:14, | Willams-4382:25 | wondering - 4371:16, |  |
| undertaken - 4345:1 | 4410:16 | Williams-4306:10, | 4412:4 | zero-4284:22 |
| unfortunate - 4297:1 | videotape - 4442:18 | 4306:15, 4332:10, | wooden - 4397:6, | zone - 4418:10 |
| unfortunately - | view - 4287:1, | 4334:8, 4350:23, | 4397:7 | zoom-4353:14 |
| 4292:13, 4296:17, | 4298:16, 4358:9, | 4352:20, 4353:17, | word - 4289:5, 4309:1, |  |
| 4342:1 | 4359:2, 4411:1, | 4354:5, 4354:11, | 4309:23, 4310:2, |  |
| Unfortunately - | 4427:11 | 4354:13, 4354:18, | 4331:12, 4331:14 |  |
| 4296:9, 4296:11 | vision - 4398:2, 4398:4 | 4354:25, 4356:6, | words - 4298:9, |  |
| unintelligible - 4287:9, | visualize - 4413:4, | 4356:7, 4356:14, | 4312:6, 4325:18, |  |
| 4300:16, 4312:20 | 4434:7 | 4356:20, 4356:23, | 4325:24, 4326:1, |  |
| Unintelligible - | visualizer - 4412:10 | 4357:7, 4357:15, | 4330:2, 4330:23, |  |
| 4296:15, 4306:17, | vivid - 4369:12, | 4358:7, 4359:8, | 4331:25, 4341:22, |  |
| 4307:6, 4312:12 | 4392:18, 4393:11 | 4359:25, 4361:25, | 4341:23, 4381:1, |  |
| University - 4289:24 | vividly - 4379:9, | 4362:4, 4362:13, | 4383:8, 4390:8, 4404:9, |  |
| unless - 4358:4, | 4379:10, 4380:2 | 4362:16, 4363:20, | 4426:7, 4439:12 |  |
| 4423:10, 4436:2 | voice - 4316:14, | 4363:22, 4363:25, | workers - 4295:23, |  |
| unnecessary - 4417:1 | 4316:15 | 4365:1, 4365:14, | $4295: 24,4295: 25$ |  |
| unrelated - 4407:15, | voices - 4285:8 | 4365:25, 4367:9, | workload - 4336:1 |  |
| 4407:17 | void - 4370:18, | 4368:17, 4370:4, | works - 4294:18, |  |
| untrue - 4314:23, | 4370:19 | 4370:9, 4371:25, | 4294:19, 4295:4, |  |
| 4314:24 | Volume - 4279:22 | 4373:5, 4373:11, | 4313:18 |  |
| up - 4284:7, 4285:5, | W | 4374:15, 4375:11, | wrapped - 4284:7 |  |
| 4285:10, 4293:23, | W | 4375:24, 4376:5, | wrists - 4416:5 |  |
| 4299:22, 4299:23, | wait - 4288:7, 4294:1, | 4376:25, 4379:19, | write - 4361:21 |  |
| 4300:13, 4303:20, | 4376:8 | 4380:1, 4380:8, | writer - 4360:23 |  |
| 4304:6, 4305:6, | waited - 4283:18 | 4380:13, 4381:7, | writes - 4336:12, |  |
| 4305:18, 4306:6, | waiting - 4293:11 | 4381:14, 4381:21, | 4338:22, 4340:9, |  |
| 4306:13, 4307:16, | waiver - 4346:3 | 4382:5, 4382:12, | 4341:6, 4343:19 |  |
| 4308:12, 4314:20, | walk - 4292:24, | 4382:14, 4384:11, | writing - 4296:18, |  |
| 4315:5, 4317:11, | 4293:12 | 4386:11, 4387:4, | 4351:10, 4351:20, |  |
| 4320:22, 4331:4, | walked - 4298:22, | 4387:10, 4387:16, | 4360:16 |  |
| 4334:12, 4336:10, | 4298:23, 4379:7, | 4387:23, 4388:9, | written-4359:16, |  |
| 4337:18, 4341:25, | 4400:4 | 4388:12, 4389:21, | 4369:11, 4373:8, |  |
| 4344:18, 4345:14, | walking - 4299:18, | 4391:4, 4393:9, | 4373:21 |  |
| 4346:23, 4347:3, | 4372:15, 4393:5, | 4394:13, 4395:11, | Wrongful- 4279:3 |  |
| 4347:14, 4353:13, | 4399:15 | 4396:1, 4398:7, 4400:3, | wrongfully - 4314:14, |  |
| 4358:17, 4362:8, | wall-4414:21, | 4401:24, 4403:8, | $4355: 5,4355: 8$ |  |
| $4362: 10,4364: 23$, $4369: 1,4377: 15$, | 4417:13 <br> wanna - 4380:25 | $4406: 1,4406: 13$, $4406: 17,4406: 18$, | wrote - 4347:3 |  |
| 4377:18, 4378:4, | 4381:1, 4381:2 | 4408:24, 4409:17, | Y |  |
| 4378:6, 4378:8, | wants - 4361:21 | 4410:8 |  |  |
| 4378:25, 4379:15, | warden - 4288:21 | Williams' - 4355:21, | year - 4291:14, |  |
| 4381:8, 4382:17, | warm - 4283:20, | 4395:14 | 4291:16, 4291:17 |  |
| 4388:13, 4391:7, | 4379:14 | willing - 4287:8, | Year-4291:15 |  |
| 4395:4, 4395:7, 4397:3, | watch - $4411: 8$ | 4321:2, 4321:3, 4321:4 | years - 4285:20, |  |
| 4397:7, 4397:19, | watching - 4285:3, | Wilson-4281:6, | 4288:17, 4288:24, |  |
| 4401:12, 4401:16, | 4412:4, 4419:19 | 4314:25, 4319:24, | 4289:7, 4291:18, |  |
| 4404:1, 4415:18, | Wave - 4417:5 | 4320:4, 4363:25, | 4292:1, 4292:3, 4294:6, |  |
| 4416:9, 4416:19, | wave - 4415:16, | 4368:7, 4384:19, | 4301:20, 4301:21, |  |
| 4416:20, 4423:5, | 4415:20, 4415:24, | 4384:22, 4441:13 | 4302:5, 4302:14, |  |
| 4423:6, 4425:7, | 4416:3, 4416:4, 4416:6, | Wilson's - 4431:24, | 4302:16, 4304:1, |  |
| 4425:20, 4428:13, | 4416:10, 4416:11, | 4431:25 | 4321:9, 4321:24, |  |
| 4428:20, 4429:4, | 4416:16, 4417:5 | window - 4289:5, | 4325:10, 4356:8, |  |
| 4430:18, 4431:8, | wealthy - 4293:20 | 4377:23 | 4369:13, 4378:21, |  |
| 4431:9, 4438:23, | wearing -4297:14, | windy - 4300:22, | 4397:14, 4402:1, |  |
| 4440:6 | 4297:16, 4297:17, | 4300:23 | 4408:25, 4411:21 |  |
| upper - 4416:2, 4416:7 | 4388:10 | Winfield - 4361:13, | yes/no-4422:18 |  |
| Upset-4382:18 | weather - 4284:23, | 4361:14 | Yesterday - 4283:6 |  |
| upset-4325:11, | 4388:25, 4389:6 | wintertime - 4389:2 | yesterday - 4330:7, |  |
| 4325:21, 4326:7, | Wednesday - 4411:19 | wish - 4329:9, | 4334:13, 4335:6, |  |
| 4327:8, 4330:8, | week - 4291:24, | 4347:24, 4348:20, | 4349:18, 4365:7, |  |
| 4333:17, 4383:8, | 4305:21, 4361:19 | 4359:11 | 4368:14, 4377:4, |  |
| 4383:9, 4387:22, | weeks - 4291:25 | witness - 4283:10, | 4378:13, 4392:19, |  |
| 4388:5, 4429:9 | weeping - 4414:4 | 4355:12, 4355:13 | 4442:19 |  |
| upsetting - 4440:3 | Weeps-4438:7, 4439:3, 4439:5 | witnessed - 4417:4 <br> witnesses - 4380:17 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { young - 4294:7, } \\ & 4317: 19,4429: 15, \end{aligned}$ |  |

